



## PREFACE

This is the third report on the expenditures for family living, income, and savings of rural farm families in the United States from the 1960-61 Survey of Consumer Expenditures. In this report the information on family spending patterns has been expanded to show in detail the components of consumer expenditures that were summarized in earlier reports. The first report, Consumer Expenditure Survey Report 5 (CES 5), presented 10 summary tables in which consumer units were classified by single characteristics of families. The second report (CES 20) presented 18 summary tables in which consumer units were classified by pairs of family characteristics.

The nationwide Survey of Consumer Expenditures on which this report is based was a cooperative undertaking of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) and the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor. The survey data were collected by USDA from rural farm families, by USDA and BLS jointly from rural nonfarm families, and by BLS from urban families. Comparable reports of data for rural nonfarm and all U.S. families are available from the USDA; reports for urban families, from BLS. Insofar as possible, the table numbers and format and the general content of the reports by the two Departments have been kept the same for all population groups.

The initial objective of this survey was to obtain from urban families of wage and clerical workers detailed expenditure data for use by BLS in revis-

ing the Consumer Price Index, but a cross section of all urban families was selected to serve other purposes. Subsequently, the survey was broadened to cover rural farm and rural nonfarm families, to provide information on a complete cross section of the U.S. population for the year 1961. Such data for the U.S. population were last available in summary form for 1941-42, and in detail by regions for 1935-36.

The tabulations included in this report are designed to facilitate the study of the expenditure patterns of farm families in relation to selected socioeconomic characteristics. The tabulations also provide the basis for comparing expenditures of farm and nonfarm families. Spending patterns of farm families in 1961 may also be compared with the patterns shown in earlier studies of farm families. This report, like the second (CES 20), contains no analysis of the data.

Within USDA, the survey has been a cooperative project of the Statistical Reporting Service (SRS), the Economic Research Service (ERS), and the Agricultural Research Service (ARS). SRS had primary responsibility for collecting and tabulating the data. The publications have been prepared by staff of Consumer and Food Economics Research Division of ARS, who have served as technical advisers on subject matter throughout the study. Miss Jean L. Pennock supervised the preparation of this report. Miss Minnie Belle McIntosh worked with the Data Processing Center of SRS in developing the tabulations.

## CONTENTS

Notes on Table 29.....	Page 1
Table 29. Family Expenditures, Income, and Savings, by Income Class and Family Size:	
A. All Farm Families and Single Consumers.....	2
B. Farm Single Consumers.....	16
C. Farm Families of 2 or More Persons.....	30
D. Farm Families of 2 Persons.....	44
E. Farm Families of 3 Persons.....	58
F. Farm Families of 4 Persons.....	72
G. Farm Families of 5 Persons.....	86
H. Farm Families of 6 or More Persons.....	100
Definitions and Explanations.....	115
Statistical Reports From the Survey of Consumer Expenditures.....	Inside back cover

# CONSUMER EXPENDITURES AND INCOME

Rural Farm Population, United States, 1961

Detailed Tabulations (Table 29)

## NOTES ON TABLE 29

In table 29, as in earlier tables from the Survey of Consumer Expenditures, receipts and expenditures are net figures. For example, if a family received money or had bills paid by an insurance company for medical expenses or property damage, only the excess of expenses over payments by the insurance company was recorded as a family expense. If the insurance payment was greater than the expenses, the excess was counted as "Other Money Receipts" of the family. Reimbursed expenditures were handled in the same way. Money inheritances and bequests are the net amounts that the family received after payment of taxes and legal and other expenses in connection with obtaining the money. Similarly, family outlays for education do not include the cash equivalent of non-cash scholarships or allowances for tuition, etc.

The full purchase price to the respondent is the value tabulated as expended. Interest on installment purchases is included in the expenditure. If payment on a purchase had not been completed at the end of the survey year, the amount still owed was tabulated as an increase in liabilities. Installment payments on goods purchased before the survey year are tabulated as a decrease in liabilities.

Insofar as possible, expenses were assigned to specific categories. If the respondent could not separate expenses for room and board, the components were estimated and allocated between food and housing when his schedule was reviewed. However, no attempt was made to distribute expenditures for all-expense tours, expenses for a child at camp, and similar lump-sum expenses while away from home, all of which are classified in the accompanying tables under Miscellaneous.

Blanks across columns of data for an item indicate that no amounts were reported; XXX's indicate that an entry for this category would not be appropriate or meaningful. Minus signs (-) following figures denote negative values.

This publication omits the tabulation of data by family size and location within or outside Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's) that is carried as table 80 in the comparable urban, rural nonfarm, and total urban and rural publica-

tions. Since 90 percent of farm families are outside SMSA's and 94 percent are comprised of two or more persons, the distribution by family size and location results, on the one hand, in many cells too small to carry the amount of detail shown in table 80. On the other hand, the large cells—all families and single consumers outside SMSA's, and families of two or more persons outside SMSA's—have values very similar to the values for these family size groups when these groups are not broken by location in relation to SMSA's. Table 28 in CES Report 20 shows this cross-classification at the summary level of detail.

In table 29, data are shown for all classes of families for which any observations are available; no cells have been dropped because they are small. The number of families in the class is shown at the beginning of each tabulation, and it is assumed that the analyst will recognize the limitations of values computed for small numbers of families. This procedure permits the analyst to regroup data for his particular needs without loss of information.

There are minor differences between table 29 and the tables in CES Reports 5 and 20. These differences occur because (1) the item "Other Real Estate" shown under "Housing" in the accompanying table is not included in the earlier tables, and (2) different rounding procedures were followed.

The definitions and explanations of terms used in table 29 have been limited to items that are not self-explanatory. In general, terms are defined in the order in which they appear in the title or stub of the tables. However, when categories are summarized on the first page of the table and subsequently are also shown in finer detail, the definition appears in the sequence of the detail.

For all other information on the sample and survey methodology, the reader is referred to CES Report 5.

The reader's attention is called to the fact that the universe in the farm Consumer Expenditure Survey is limited to farm-operator families and single farm operators.

TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	3,512		303		562		542	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	1,967		171		319		306	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		8.6		16.0		15.4	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	3.8	XXX	2.5	XXX	3.0	XXX	3.5	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$4,731.71	XXX	\$42.63	XXX	\$1,595.86	XXX	\$2,612.45	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	94	.8	77	1.0	89	1.1	95
AGE OF HEAD	51.2	XXX	58.7	XXX	56.3	XXX	54.2	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8.7	XXX	7.0	XXX	7.0	XXX	7.7	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.5	55	.7	26	.9	36	1.3	47
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.3	25	.5	36	.6	39	.5	32
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	71	XXX	65	XXX	67	XXX	68
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	91	XXX	66	XXX	82	XXX	88
NONWHITE	XXX	8	XXX	18	XXX	15	XXX	12
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$4,522.19	XXX	\$113.85	XXX	\$1,578.14	XXX	\$2,548.54	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	518.95	XXX	2,034.16	XXX	490.60	XXX	271.79	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,017.02	XXX	2,199.45	XXX	2,099.23	XXX	2,816.81	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	13.79	XXX	51.44	XXX	30.48	XXX	3.52	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	3,596.85	100	2,004.19	100	1,949.24	100	2,582.08	100
FOOD, TOTAL	866.75	100	545.36	100	532.04	100	699.08	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	728.54	99	472.68	98	477.78	98	606.51	98
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	138.21	87	72.68	74	54.26	77	92.57	81
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	110.06	84	55.60	69	42.94	76	67.70	79
BOARD	3.05	1	3.58	1	3.19	1	5.00	1
MEALS AT WORK	25.16	20	6.91	8	5.30	8	14.22	15
MEALS AT SCHOOL	34.31	37	19.75	18	13.54	19	20.12	29
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	21.89	43	14.53	29	7.29	30	12.55	34
SNACKS	25.65	70	10.83	57	13.62	59	15.82	63
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	14.60	28	5.89	19	2.75	14	7.12	19
MEALS AS PAY	13.55	7	11.20	10	8.57	6	17.75	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	26.80	37	12.37	24	14.32	29	23.25	30
TOBACCO	64.32	67	35.62	56	47.69	66	56.13	71
HOUSING, TOTAL	918.94	100	533.48	100	515.28	100	655.13	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	309.73	98	192.07	90	169.79	97	209.00	98
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	100.51	27	68.03	24	62.20	30	83.12	31
RENT	90.04	26	62.67	23	54.16	29	79.71	30
REPAIRS	10.46	9	5.37	8	8.03	6	3.41	7
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.					.01			
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	174.93	72	114.24	66	95.97	68	114.13	68
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	29.68	28	14.02	17	10.49	17	14.26	20
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	45.15	69	31.28	63	24.64	64	30.98	65
PROPERTY INSURANCE	21.47	51	14.47	42	13.89	41	15.19	44
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	77.88	50	54.46	40	46.96	42	53.70	44
OTHER EXPENSES	.76							
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	2.82	1	.45	1	.02		.38	1
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	.01							
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.71	1	.23	1	.02		.38	1
PROPERTY INSURANCE	.34							
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	1.53							
OTHER EXPENSES	.23		.22	1				
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	31.48	19	9.35	11	7.59	7	11.36	13
OTHER REAL ESTATE	2.18	2	3.79	3	.92	3	.71	2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	231.28	97	156.70	93	159.60	98	182.09	97
COAL AND COKE	20.06	25	14.44	20	14.18	26	22.35	30
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	4.85	11	6.23	20	4.47	14	6.50	17
KEROSENE	21.43	27	17.89	33	13.80	29	16.27	29
FUEL OIL	25.49	13	17.22	9	12.25	7	9.41	7
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.67	2	.32	2	.82	1	.13	1
GAS	52.00	51	27.48	40	34.73	43	38.94	52
ELECTRICITY	94.74	91	65.19	82	74.48	89	78.32	92
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.80	1	1.46	1	.64	1	.44	1
WATER	2.30	5	1.60	4	1.22	3	2.27	5
SEWAGE	1.10	4	1.03	4	.29	2	.69	2
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.25	2	.03	1			.20	2
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)	.08							
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	1.55	5	.89	4	.45	2	2.05	4
ICE	.51	7	.27	4	.58	6	.47	5
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	4.35	21	2.68	11	2.26	11	3.95	20
OTHER EXPENSES	.09	1			.04		.09	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29A  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER							
523 294 14.9	386 215 11.0	353 196 10.0	359 200 10.2	273 190 7.8	147 81 4.2	65 35 1.9							
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG		
4.0 \$3,653.27 1.1 49.7 8.5 1.7 .3 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 95 XXX XXX 60 21 68 96 8	3.8 \$4,714.74 1.2 48.5 9.3 1.5 .3 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 60 18 72 97 1	4.2 \$5,852.16 1.3 47.5 9.6 1.8 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 67 19 76 96 2	4.6 \$7,197.02 1.3 46.3 9.8 2.1 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 98 XXX XXX 76 14 73 99 1	4.8 \$9,104.70 1.3 47.0 10.6 2.2 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 71 15 76 100 99	4.0 \$12,786.23 1.5 47.7 10.6 1.7 .7 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 76 17 76 100 100		
4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 86 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100		
4.0 \$3,556.64 7.52- 3,643.30 7.15- 3,335.19 805.83 678.87 124.96 101.73 3.24 21.35 31.75 17.77 27.62 10.41 14.82 25.85 74.52 856.86 272.46 107.94 101.27 6.66 151.35 25.12 39.99 21.36 64.87 .42 .09 .25 .09 12.76 .92 218.04 20.52 2.87 23.31 18.83 .61 52.01 90.65 2.05 1.05 1.51 .26 .88 .53 2.80 .07	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 98 87 84 1 21 39 38 69 25 6 39 73 100 99 30 29 9 70 28 67 53 49 1 1 1 14 1 96 25 7 27 10 1 54 89 1 3 3 2 3 7 16 1	3.8 \$4,583.41 574.55 4,108.70 99.84- 3,742.45 902.90 764.20 138.70 116.34 6.47 25.77 30.02 25.07 29.01 12.03 10.33 26.06 67.77 942.37 310.91 115.70 106.83 8.84 170.80 28.27 55.89 23.78 62.86 .17 .17 24.45 2.99 241.42 26.27 4.25 20.91 34.00 .26 50.14 91.48 1.84 3.06 .78 .26 1.06 .76 6.15 .20	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 99 89 87 1 22 37 50 73 31 8 36 67 100 99 27 26 13 73 31 70 57 52 1 1 21 1 97 32 10 25 18 1 85 59 2 4 3 2 5 5 26 1	4.2 \$5,623.24 772.83 4,900.41 50.00- 4,372.97 1,032.08 857.60 174.48 146.63 1.14 43.93 43.76 24.85 32.94 13.42 14.42 30.74 73.30 1,127.90 367.89 118.50 109.09 13.41 214.39 44.22 48.38 23.55 96.32 1.95 2.30 1.25 .02 1.03 32.70 2.06 268.60 21.19 7.89 29.72 28.82 .63 57.12 110.66 2.92 .99 .22 2.39 .51 5.47 .07	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 100 96 92 29 1 29 49 7 39 67 100 100 24 24 14 76 36 100 100 27 24 14 73 60 2 2 1 20 2 98 25 10 29 15 2 53 95 7 6 1 8 6 28 8 26 8 26 5 10 26 26	4.6 \$7,197.02 1.3 46.3 9.8 2.1 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 98 XXX XXX 76 14 73 99 1	4.8 \$9,104.70 1.3 47.0 10.6 2.2 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 71 15 76 100 99	4.0 \$12,786.23 1.5 47.7 10.6 1.7 .7 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 76 17 76 100 100	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 48.4 11.5 1.9 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 86 100 100 100 100

TABLE 274

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
HOUSING -CONTD.								
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$156.27	100	\$89.38	99	\$84.35	99	\$109.53	100
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	29.82	97	17.11	92	20.33	95	25.52	95
CLEANING SUPPLIES	12.32	85	6.81	64	6.96	77	9.86	81
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	14.26	87	8.25	63	7.58	77	10.39	82
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	9.79	34	5.78	26	2.96	18	5.57	29
DOMESTIC SERVICE	19.55	16	5.65	12	4.85	8	9.06	10
DAY NURSERY CARE	.21				.15			
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	35.41	72	26.04	52	22.20	51	25.39	63
LOCAL TELEPHONE	25.72	66	17.53	47	17.08	44	19.53	53
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	9.62	50	8.46	33	4.91	34	5.83	44
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.07	1	.06	1	.21	2	.02	1
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	34.51	99	19.62	96	19.33	98	23.06	99
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	8.71	27	3.12	16	3.94	16	3.86	19
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	1.44	6	1.57	6	.66	3	1.19	7
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	16.49	98	10.92	92	10.93	97	13.11	98
OTHER EXPENSES	7.87	84	4.00	71	3.80	76	4.94	79
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	219.48	98	91.54	93	104.62	96	153.80	98
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	22.96	78	11.78	56	12.30	67	17.32	75
SHEETS	4.24	42	1.42	20	2.82	33	3.28	39
PILLOWCASES	.95	23	.19	9	.57	16	.84	21
PILLOWS	.41	6	.22	4	.14	3	.17	3
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	5.80	37	2.42	22	3.95	31	5.63	39
CURTAINS	2.53	22	3.43	15	1.24	19	1.76	20
DRAPERIES	2.20	9	.47	5	.31	5	1.25	8
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	.77	19	.30	13	.61	17	.47	18
SLIPCOVERS	.45	3	.23	2	.21	2	.17	1
TOWELS	2.20	38	.88	19	1.20	29	1.76	36
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.84	15	.22	6	.24	6	.34	9
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	2.36	24	1.89	14	.97	17	1.66	21
FURNITURE, TOTAL	47.04	38	7.36	17	18.67	24	23.78	33
LIVING ROOM	19.46	16	2.49	6	5.84	7	9.69	14
DINING ROOM	6.33	8	.46	2	2.87	5	2.49	5
BEDROOM	17.58	17	3.46	7	7.31	12	9.23	14
KITCHEN	1.14	3	.17	2	1.21	3	.69	3
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.12	5	.18	2	.73	4	1.21	3
OTHER	1.29	5	.60	1	.71	2	.40	3
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	19.19	33	9.63	20	7.54	23	13.42	32
SOFT SURFACE	5.48	2	4.36	1	2.42	1	2.56	2
WALL-TO-WALL	4.14	4	1.69	2	.42	2	3.29	3
ROOM SIZE	1.66	11	.81	5	.58	5	.98	7
OTHER	7.69	20	2.77	12	4.01	17	6.53	21
HARD SURFACE	.23	1			.11		.06	1
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	69.93	35	34.73	18	37.83	25	54.54	32
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	11.36	6	4.09	4	4.56	4	12.41	8
REFRIGERATORS	12.00	6	5.51	3	8.00	4	14.10	7
HOME FREEZERS	1.07	1						
DISHWASHERS	10.66	7	3.84	5	9.51	7	10.76	8
COOKING STOVES	.46	1			.10		.27	1
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.15							
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	4.73	6	1.64	2	.36	2	2.54	4
VACUUM CLEANERS	13.52	9	8.35	5	7.84	8	9.82	8
WASHING MACHINES	3.69	2	.38	1	.77		.79	1
CLOTHES DRYERS	2.65	1	5.13	1	1.11		.16	
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	2.31	1			.71		.21	
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	.28	1						
DEHUMIDIFIERS	6.93	4	5.79	3	4.87	4	3.47	4
SEWING MACHINES	.10							
IRONING MACHINES	8.89	28	2.11	10	5.77	19	7.71	25
SMALL APPLIANCES	11.82	76	5.57	64	5.90	69	9.68	76
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	3.66	33	1.35	18	1.57	19	1.96	28
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	1.09	7	.89	3	.41	4	.66	4
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	2.62	18	.74	12	.91	15	3.26	21
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	.77	17	.53	7	.49	10	.40	12
KITCHENWARE	2.77	65	1.66	55	2.23	59	2.82	67
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	.62	16	.40	12	.27	8	.55	16
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	38.94	95	20.36	85	16.60	91	27.34	96
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	4.63	22	1.76	12	3.04	14	3.29	17
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	34.31	95	18.59	83	13.57	90	24.05	93
OTHER								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	427.01	100	208.09	99	202.43	100	279.82	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	127.39	96	72.09	83	75.12	94	88.78	96
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	65.16	91	37.69	76	37.18	85	43.33	89
OVERCOATS	.89	3	.96	3	.33	1	.86	4
TOPCOATS	1.28	5	.93	2	.60	2	.83	5
JACKETS, HEAVY	4.10	28	2.35	16	2.72	24	2.56	22
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.72	29	2.03	23	1.48	19	2.05	25

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS. - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$146.11	100	\$160.25	100	\$202.94	100	\$199.38	100	\$246.26	100	\$269.70	100	\$410.97	100
30.44	98	29.32	98	35.73	99	37.82	98	41.04	99	43.19	99	51.27	100
12.16	87	13.15	90	15.10	94	16.29	96	17.89	94	21.58	95	20.05	92
14.80	89	14.03	94	17.85	97	18.98	96	23.00	97	20.77	95	32.39	97
9.71	36	12.08	33	14.08	50	14.03	43	16.31	43	14.59	46	24.58	56
13.29	15	20.62	17	32.39	21	16.77	21	43.42	19	47.16	34	125.66	37
		.51	1	1.75		.34						1.29	3
32.58	75	38.83	79	43.69	87	49.37	87	48.89	91	53.06	89	60.84	89
23.50	66	28.83	73	32.35	83	35.19	84	36.44	90	33.68	89	38.30	86
9.06	56	9.96	56	11.32	61	14.07	61	12.39	60	19.23	55	22.54	48
.02	1	.04		.02	1	.10	3	.06	1	.17	1		
33.07	99	31.63	100	42.35	100	45.46	100	54.98	99	67.74	100	94.89	100
8.27	30	5.55	28	9.78	36	10.66	33	19.09	35	25.57	57	40.06	54
1.43	7	1.74	6	2.87	8	1.87	6	1.12	8	.78	4	.85	5
15.67	98	16.78	100	20.65	100	21.11	100	23.05	99	24.25	100	30.46	100
7.69	86	7.56	87	9.05	90	11.82	92	11.72	91	17.14	92	23.52	86
219.32	98	226.79	99	286.40	100	316.34	100	350.19	98	389.94	99	480.70	100
22.57	82	29.21	83	30.46	85	29.62	90	32.95	86	39.55	90	46.73	94
4.46	48	4.26	42	4.32	43	5.72	54	6.48	52	8.23	66	8.93	60
.97	25	.09	20	1.23	29	1.03	25	1.65	32	1.67	34	2.50	37
.59	7	.48	6	.49	6	.61	10	.69	11	.90	11	.03	3
6.42	39	6.16	39	7.36	41	6.81	44	6.89	43	8.81	46	6.13	31
2.12	21	2.60	23	3.57	24	3.02	30	2.96	23	3.03	12	5.89	31
1.77	11	1.79	9	4.78	13	3.52	13	5.16	12	5.01	12		
.64	21	.96	19	.90	20	1.06	24	1.35	24	1.25	20	1.03	23
.53	3	.51	3	1.18	5	.47	4	.63	3	.37	4	.14	3
1.94	37	2.59	43	2.51	44	2.64	43	3.41	48	3.90	50	7.28	62
.60	15	1.71	13	.96	22	1.15	24	1.70	27	1.63	31	1.92	26
2.43	27	3.26	26	2.80	29	3.39	33	2.01	21	3.99	31	6.29	29
52.11	42	50.31	44	62.58	44	84.15	52	79.74	45	88.67	47	89.99	51
20.68	16	20.89	20	32.77	19	30.04	23	31.33	24	37.63	18	57.53	23
7.35	11	3.71	8	8.37	10	14.89	15	9.24	10	17.99	13	6.16	3
21.52	21	20.87	21	18.23	21	32.45	22	32.36	17	28.76	24	17.94	17
.74	2	2.10	5	.14	3	.95	4	4.14	6	.65	1	1.36	5
.82	6	.99	6	1.34	6	2.64	10	1.48	7	.94	7	.74	5
1.00	6	1.75	8	1.74	6	2.15	6	1.19	5	2.67	10	6.67	11
15.95	38	18.89	38	26.72	35	26.74	38	31.05	42	47.02	34	44.99	31
2.59	1	4.28	2	10.99	3	7.74	3	6.20	3	15.82	4	22.90	11
5.88	4	4.40	5	3.37	5	2.84	4	10.94	7	10.37	8	7.65	8
1.83	14	1.37	12	1.50	13	3.24	16	3.54	17	3.24	16	1.42	9
5.60	24	8.45	19	9.94	19	12.80	21	9.79	24	17.56	15	13.02	11
.05		.39	3	.92	2	.12	1	.58	2				
71.22	36	70.82	34	90.45	43	90.36	42	109.97	45	107.02	43	147.50	52
9.48	5	17.41	5	12.65	6	12.75	5	14.72	6	19.36	7	27.59	14
12.44	6	10.12	5	18.69	9	8.76	3	19.15	8	17.73	7	5.66	3
1.36	1	3.12	1	.75		2.00	1	1.37	1	.36	1	6.84	3
14.52	9	8.79	5	7.60	5	15.77	11	8.48	5	12.31	9	25.67	11
1.15	2	.18	1	.18	1	1.48	4	.59	1				
.11								.37	1	.62	1	4.20	6
3.25	4	7.82	10	5.61	6	7.11	9	9.73	11	12.60	10	11.90	14
17.81	12	9.15	8	18.86	13	18.68	10	21.10	11	15.26	11	15.85	6
2.94	2	4.27	3	9.31	6	5.79	4	7.63	4	8.74	5		
		1.37		7.80	1	3.65	1	6.06	1			12.42	3
		.20		1.70	1	6.59	3	3.00	1	8.05	2	25.77	12
1.71	1			.12	1	.87	1	.66	1	2.04	2		
.31	1			6.98	7	6.92	4	17.10	9	9.95	4	11.61	5
6.09	3	7.60	4										
.05		.80	1										
6.98	31	10.15	30	12.42	32	11.68	37	13.93	41	14.85	42	15.94	46
14.00	81	10.64	77	15.98	80	13.01	83	16.98	79	23.31	82	22.68	88
4.90	38	2.86	35	5.36	44	4.30	44	6.23	42	9.14	43	5.44	35
2.03	7	.58	6	1.25	12	1.11	10	2.13	12	1.18	10	1.28	11
2.71	18	1.98	18	3.25	20	3.02	21	3.16	19	7.60	21	4.37	11
.78	21	.99	21	1.03	21	.88	23	.95	19	1.77	33	.83	26
2.98	70	2.79	67	3.10	69	2.72	63	3.55	68	2.82	64	5.30	74
.59	17	.76	19	.73	18	.99	22	.90	18	.74	17	.73	14
35.61	96	40.76	98	47.79	100	51.22	99	65.58	97	69.50	97	112.87	100
5.43	26	4.20	19	5.89	29	4.85	29	7.41	31	5.42	31	17.43	37
30.18	96	36.56	98	41.90	100	50.27	99	58.17	97	64.08	97	95.43	100
390.88	100	409.23	100	517.76	100	653.48	100	736.96	100	819.81	100	1,077.18	100
121.77	99	130.17	99	149.78	100	171.70	100	199.47	99	228.37	99	289.91	97
59.68	93	66.54	94	77.52	97	90.82	93	104.71	97	122.99	95	146.87	95
.48	3	.73	4	.54	3	1.58	4	1.38	5	1.77	5	4.11	8
1.26	4	.54	3	1.26	6	1.98	8	2.73	9	3.01	11	3.43	14
4.16	28	4.75	31	4.19	28	5.19	38	6.14	36	8.15	46	8.58	46
2.26	28	2.71	30	3.98	39	3.46	38	3.97	36	3.97	26	6.62	37



TABLE 29A

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.										
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.	\$1.40	13	\$ .91	10	\$ .64	8	\$ .58	9		
SWEATERS	.58	7	.43	4	.21	4	.38	7		
RAINCOATS	19.68	48	10.67	32	9.16	31	10.36	37		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	17.16	84	10.50	69	11.91	77	14.24	84		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	4.96	43	2.61	24	2.18	25	2.87	37		
SHIRTS, DRESS	11.09	76	6.10	58	7.46	70	8.13	73		
SHIRTS, OTHER	1.29	11	.20	2	.50	5	.47	5		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	10.00	81	5.19	63	6.62	71	7.27	77		
UNDERWEAR	1.21	17	.80	10	.63	11	.69	10		
NIGHTWEAR	5.71	83	3.75	65	3.70	75	4.02	78		
HOSIERY	24.96	87	15.32	71	16.56	80	19.10	84		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	17.86	79	9.36	58	12.19	72	14.03	76		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	1.32	6	2.31	4	.77	3	.35	3		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	5.77	54	3.62	39	3.65	44	4.72	46		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	13.07	87	6.47	68	8.06	78	10.23	84		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	5.02	74	3.77	52	3.28	63	4.33	72		
HATS AND CAPS	5.06	73	2.77	50	3.22	64	3.46	67		
GLOVES	1.91	38	.83	22	.87	25	1.19	33		
ACCESSORIES	2.99	14	1.04	8	.66	6	1.27	8		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.09	2	.06	1	.03	1	.03	1		
OTHER	5.23	5	.86	2	2.37	5	4.14	7		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED										
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	11.69	8	7.79	4	4.53	5	6.51	7		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	6.41	8	4.54	4	2.66	5	3.65	7		
OVERCOATS	.11	1	.28	1	.03	1				
TOPCOATS	.13	1	.14	1	.21	1	.04			
JACKETS, HEAVY	.56	4	.58	3	.16	2	.30	3		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.26	3	.14	2	.14	1	.10	1		
SWEATERS	.47	4	.47	4	.15	2	.14	2		
RAINCOATS	.02		.09	1						
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	2.23	7	.86	3	.96	3	1.18	5		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	1.07	7	.67	3	.46	3	.95	7		
SHIRTS, DRESS	.49	5	.55	3	.20	2	.19	4		
SHIRTS, OTHER	.91	7	.68	4	.29	4	.72	7		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.17	3	.08	2	.06	1	.03	7		
UNDERWEAR	.70	8	.46	4	.32	4	.48	7		
NIGHTWEAR	.07	2	.02	1	.02	1	.04	1		
HOSIERY	.58	8	.48	4	.20	4	.35	7		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	2.36	8	1.65	4	.97	5	1.35	7		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	1.81	8	.98	4	.76	5	1.26	7		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.24	1	.39	3	.10	1	.07	1		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.31	4	.27	2	.11	1	.54	5		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	1.17	7	.64	4	.08	3	.09	3		
HATS AND CAPS	.14	4	.10	3	.03	2	.10	3		
GLOVES	.23	5	.17	4	.02	1	.12	4		
ACCESSORIES	.19	4	.12	3	.02	2	.23	1		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.60	2	.21	1						
OTHER	.01		.04	1						
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.40	1			.24		.12			
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	48.16	37	17.82	16	16.38	24	31.29	30		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	23.98	34	9.14	16	7.88	21	13.46	26		
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	.69	5	.07	1	.15	2	.32	2		
JACKETS, HEAVY	2.41	17	.90	7	.73	6	1.60	13		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.99	13	.35	4	.39	6	.68	9		
SWEATERS	1.16	14	.41	6	.25	4	.80	12		
RAINCOATS	.06	2			.03	1				
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.15	2			.03		.03			
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	6.07	28	2.43	12	1.77	13	3.48	20		
PLAY CLOTHES	6.76	32	2.60	15	2.62	19	4.80	25		
SHIRTS	5.67	31	2.38	13	1.93	18	3.74	24		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.02									
UNDERWEAR	3.39	33	1.02	13	1.40	20	2.60	24		
NIGHTWEAR	.99	15	.35	6	.22	4	.45	7		
HOSIERY	2.38	33	.86	14	.95	20	1.64	26		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	11.39	34	5.11	15	3.93	21	7.88	27		
SHOES	9.14	34	3.89	15	3.45	21	6.69	27		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.55	6	.66	4	.04	1	.23	3		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	1.69	19	.56	6	.44	7	.96	12		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	2.37	30	1.16	10	.73	17	1.59	22		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.74	5	.17	2	.07	1	.18	2		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	2.93	2			1.21	2	1.43	3		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

**MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES**

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
51.38	12	51.65	15	51.58	18	51.94	17	53.35	23	52.27	17	51.89	14
.42	7	.83	9	.87	9	.68	7	1.13	10	.81	7	1.89	17
16.48	45	20.24	54	24.13	61	31.71	62	35.07	69	41.01	62	49.19	71
17.28	86	17.82	86	19.93	90	20.95	89	23.94	91	27.47	88	27.04	92
4.89	48	5.35	49	5.23	49	6.95	56	8.46	56	11.11	57	16.78	65
10.41	76	10.91	79	13.82	84	14.29	86	15.74	81	20.77	88	22.79	88
.97	9	1.00	12	1.17	20	2.00	13	3.19	26	2.57	13	4.59	40
9.46	81	10.94	86	11.71	90	13.16	91	15.60	91	17.64	89	15.70	80
.82	13	1.12	18	1.56	22	1.52	25	2.66	33	2.91	24	3.43	34
5.41	80	5.63	86	6.78	91	7.56	89	8.93	95	10.39	90	10.98	95
23.47	90	24.78	91	30.74	95	32.12	92	37.11	95	40.19	90	47.85	89
17.22	83	17.72	83	21.82	86	22.69	85	26.70	89	29.26	83	33.42	83
.83	5	1.20	6	1.16	7	1.83	10	2.10	10	3.37	11	4.78	11
5.42	56	5.86	56	7.77	66	7.60	66	8.31	63	7.56	63	9.65	63
15.29	90	16.65	90	17.58	94	19.99	94	22.23	95	28.39	95	34.45	95
4.67	75	4.86	73	6.10	86	6.15	83	6.60	85	7.56	83	11.00	86
5.60	78	5.46	80	6.25	82	5.84	81	8.41	86	7.50	82	7.91	80
1.69	38	1.89	43	2.43	49	3.06	49	3.36	49	3.65	56	4.77	51
3.27	17	4.23	23	2.52	13	3.93	18	3.73	22	9.65	26	10.57	27
.05	2	.20	1	.27	4	.01		.13	1	.04	1	.18	6
7.31	7	4.50	4	3.90	4	6.52	6	8.61	3	6.25	3	30.63	11
12.76	10	16.19	11	11.74	9	17.35	11	15.94	10	18.78	10	34.25	11
6.83	9	8.80	11	6.66	9	8.89	10	8.84	9	9.85	9	19.40	11
.19	1			.05		.18	1	.41	1				
.03		.37	2	.29	2	.29	2						
.49	4	.76	5	.72	4	.67	4	1.04	5	.81	5	1.51	8
.18	3	.80	6	.12	2	.24	4	.35	3	.34	4	.99	8
.46	4	.55	5	.30	5	1.01	7	.48	4	.92	6	2.24	5
.01		.02	1	.06	1	.06	1						
2.59	9	2.57	9	3.02	9	3.02	10	2.81	8	4.26	8	7.76	11
1.30	8	1.39	10	.89	7	1.32	9	1.77	9	.92	8	2.63	8
.37	5	1.04	8	.36	6	.78	8	.47	7	.76	6	1.40	11
1.02	8	1.19	8	1.01	7	1.12	8	1.14	8	1.41	6	2.52	11
.19	4	.21	2	.18	2	.21	5	.36	6	.44	5	.36	8
.87	9	.91	10	.56	8	1.04	10	.83	9	1.03	9	1.88	11
.09	2	.06	1	.05	1	.12	3	.16	3	.16	4	.16	3
.71	9	.83	10	.56	8	.65	10	.68	9	1.21	9	1.28	11
2.42	9	3.49	10	2.63	9	3.41	10	3.10	9	3.20	9	6.93	11
2.11	9	2.30	10	2.12	9	3.10	10	1.87	9	2.16	9	4.34	11
.01		.65	2	.02		.08	1	.71	2	.48	2	1.95	5
.29	4	.55	6	.49	4	.28	5	.52	6	.56	6	.61	5
1.16	9	2.02	9	1.05	8	2.41	9	1.65	9	1.38	9	4.61	11
.17	6	.23	5	.12	4	.16	5	.22	6	.28	5	.43	8
.25	6	.45	7	.21	7	.28	7	.43	8	.29	6	.67	11
.17	5	.27	6	.24	5	.25	6	.27	6	.21	6	1.30	11
.57	3	1.05	4	.46	2	1.72	4	.74	3	.60	5	2.22	8
		.02	1	.01	1	.01	1						
.68	1			.23		.06	1	.67	1	1.88	1		
41.88	43	47.08	40	66.83	48	82.30	51	89.97	50	83.71	49	116.18	40
20.71	38	24.91	38	33.07	44	39.75	47	45.20	47	49.35	45	62.54	40
.71	7	.61	4	1.28	7	.97	6	1.20	7	1.37	9	3.23	14
1.73	14	2.60	19	3.41	25	4.89	35	4.23	27	3.41	24	6.06	29
1.08	17	1.25	16	1.17	16	1.43	20	1.67	22	.99	15	3.07	20
1.03	15	1.13	14	1.34	17	2.29	25	2.54	28	1.60	16	2.40	25
.05	1	.06	1	.07	1	.12	4	.31	5	.07	2		
.20	2	.15	2	.15	2	.21	1	.33	4	.00	1	1.48	9
4.62	31	5.48	32	8.59	37	11.51	43	11.85	44	11.43	42	16.69	34
6.45	34	7.25	36	9.20	42	9.30	45	13.15	44	10.76	42	14.49	40
4.81	34	6.37	35	7.81	39	9.00	46	9.87	44	9.96	43	14.92	34
.02	1	.02	1	.05	1	.03		.04	1	.10	1		
3.22	38	3.59	35	4.51	44	5.30	48	5.86	46	5.62	45	8.13	31
.85	15	1.17	17	1.44	22	1.76	26	1.66	29	2.06	28	3.10	31
2.15	38	2.44	36	3.45	43	3.79	46	4.26	46	3.86	45	4.70	40
10.31	40	11.58	38	16.44	44	18.69	47	19.68	47	17.33	44	25.78	40
8.49	39	9.39	38	12.76	44	14.89	47	15.07	47	13.53	44	20.68	40
.31	4	.41	6	.77	8	1.07	11	1.26	14	.63	8	2.62	11
1.51	21	1.78	22	2.90	28	2.73	31	3.35	32	3.17	33	2.48	26
2.08	34	2.01	31	3.15	39	3.96	45	3.89	43	5.42	41	6.69	37
.63	5	.53	4	1.32	7	1.83	10	1.60	13	.44	4	3.82	11
1.93	3	.83	1	3.45	4	7.23	3	7.83	3	9.02	5	3.41	11

TABLE 29A  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.	\$127.57	93	\$57.47	77	\$58.23	86	\$83.70	92
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	55.01	79	23.55	58	20.60	63	34.80	77
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	7.53	18	2.92	8	3.34	11	5.23	15
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	2.93	13	1.59	8	1.59	8	1.91	10
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.43	1	.27	1	.01	1	.01	1
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.74	8	.32	4	.33	4	.48	8
RAINCOATS	1.21	9	.66	7	.29	3	.74	8
JACKETS	4.23	35	1.87	21	1.53	20	2.58	30
SWEATERS	2.63	8	.18	2	.43	3	1.40	6
SUITS	21.13	64	10.52	45	9.29	47	15.25	61
DRESSES	2.76	19	.99	8	.96	8	1.66	15
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	3.24	33	1.31	13	.95	15	1.64	22
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	4.64	37	1.91	20	1.35	17	2.76	28
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	3.47	21	1.01	10	.93	10	1.14	14
OTHER OUTERWEAR	17.12	80	8.69	57	8.89	67	12.23	78
UNDERWEAR	3.64	43	1.77	28	1.62	26	2.06	34
NIGHTWEAR	9.62	84	4.72	67	5.42	74	7.39	80
HOSIERY	22.55	85	12.15	70	12.13	75	16.51	84
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	19.68	83	10.39	66	10.41	73	14.40	80
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	.23	3	.04	1	.11	1	.10	2
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	2.61	44	1.73	36	1.62	31	2.01	39
OTHER FOOTWEAR	13.20	70	5.73	47	5.26	52	7.64	66
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.94	39	1.41	23	1.29	23	2.14	39
HATS	1.30	34	.64	21	.59	25	.84	30
GLOVES	2.95	43	1.09	19	1.24	26	1.67	35
HANDBAGS, PURSES	4.54	30	2.16	16	1.11	13	2.01	18
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.47	32	.42	18	1.03	22	.98	31
OTHER	6.37	6	.62	3	4.36	6	3.08	6
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	12.84	7	8.48	4	3.84	5	7.07	7
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	5.99	7	4.44	3	1.25	4	3.49	7
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	.51	2	.48	2	.10	1	.31	1
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.31	2	.27	2			.11	1
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.01							
RAINCOATS	.04	1	.07	1	.03		.06	1
JACKETS	.13	1					.54	5
SWEATERS	.87	5	.60	2	.25	3	.13	1
SUITS	1.60	5	.97	3	.29	2	1.16	5
DRESSES	.68	4	.59	2	.13	2	.41	3
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	.57	5	.52	2	.16	2	.32	4
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	.74	5	.58	3	.23	2	.30	4
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.34	3	.36	2	.10	2	.17	2
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.47	7	.93	4	.48	4	.92	7
UNDERWEAR	.34	4	.18	2	.11	2	.14	3
NIGHTWEAR	.84	7	.53	3	.29	4	.42	7
HOSIERY	2.00	7	1.67	4	.74	4	1.38	7
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	1.78	7	1.53	4	.68	4	1.23	7
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	.07	1	.03	1	.02	1	.04	1
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.15	3	.10	2	.05	3	.11	2
OTHER FOOTWEAR	1.19	6	.73	3	.22	3	.72	6
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.11	2	.05	1	.02	1	.11	3
HATS	.09	3	.02	1	.01	1	.05	3
GLOVES	.31	5	.21	3	.07	2	.17	4
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.49	4	.26	2	.03	1	.29	3
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.19	4	.19	2	.09	2	.11	4
OTHER	1.00	1			.75	1		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	50.18	35	20.53	17	19.30	22	28.87	28
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	24.96	32	10.59	15	9.23	19	14.67	24
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	2.62	14	1.36	9	1.28	7	1.69	9
SHOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.82	7	.20	2	.07	1	.08	1
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.22	3	.09	2	.33	3	.76	6
RAINCOATS	.87	7	.28	4	.07	2	.04	1
JACKETS, HEAVY	.38	6	.24	3	.17	2	.42	4
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.79	23	1.06	9	1.10	13	1.20	19
SWEATERS	.30	2	.14	2	.19	2	.11	1
SUITS	6.45	24	3.23	11	2.69	14	4.76	19
DRESSES	1.94	15	1.02	6	.67	7	.89	9
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	2.44	24	1.00	11	.74	12	1.18	14
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	3.77	25	1.29	13	1.12	12	2.10	17
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	2.15	19	.67	7	.59	7	.72	10
OTHER OUTERWEAR	5.27	31	2.23	14	2.38	20	3.70	25
UNDERWEAR	1.52	20	.51	6	.69	10	.54	10
NIGHTWEAR	2.78	33	1.17	17	1.18	20	1.79	26
HOSIERY								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$108.95	96	\$117.69	96	\$153.71	98	\$191.28	99	\$219.31	100	\$281.11	99	\$400.44	100
44.29	82	50.15	82	66.24	89	83.36	91	100.54	95	130.81	93	202.09	88
6.57	18	6.82	17	11.24	24	12.26	28	10.36	24	14.52	22	22.28	37
2.10	12	3.20	13	3.22	15	3.87	18	5.41	20	7.49	25	6.80	23
.07	1	.37	1	.11	1			.35	3	.05	2	16.57	11
.47	6	.59	9	1.17	12	1.17	11	1.40	12	1.91	14	1.19	5
.88	8	1.23	9	1.22	10	1.64	12	2.49	15	3.51	18	5.08	23
3.49	34	3.19	37	4.67	41	6.80	45	9.11	53	11.40	48	11.23	57
1.59	4	2.33	9	3.30	14	4.77	15	4.32	14	6.76	17	21.68	20
17.03	63	19.24	69	24.22	72	30.35	77	36.76	86	46.16	80	76.34	77
2.32	19	2.09	19	3.02	21	4.63	29	6.20	28	7.41	35	8.33	39
2.70	30	3.06	42	4.24	46	4.54	51	6.70	51	10.50	54	7.01	53
3.90	37	4.63	45	6.52	52	6.56	49	9.16	58	8.99	51	17.55	51
2.67	18	3.38	22	3.30	27	6.77	35	8.28	37	12.08	42	9.96	47
16.34	82	17.78	85	20.90	89	24.02	89	27.77	92	33.57	87	29.99	71
3.22	42	3.90	46	4.47	58	5.18	58	6.19	58	7.85	51	11.65	62
8.82	85	8.68	87	12.08	92	14.03	92	14.26	93	20.88	90	16.67	85
21.03	87	21.83	90	28.09	93	30.89	92	34.97	95	44.88	93	48.90	82
18.01	85	18.87	89	24.15	90	26.80	90	30.98	94	41.43	91	45.22	79
.19	2	.02	1	.40	5	.38	7	.84	11	.22	4	.54	9
2.67	49	2.94	49	3.55	55	3.71	50	3.15	48	3.24	44	3.14	49
10.35	71	10.83	74	16.64	81	25.74	84	22.61	91	30.01	84	34.51	74
2.43	37	2.69	42	3.27	43	4.32	54	5.08	58	6.07	62	10.61	52
.86	27	1.05	33	1.59	45	1.75	46	2.47	48	3.06	50	6.46	52
2.59	45	2.43	41	3.88	58	4.77	62	5.35	65	7.45	54	7.68	63
3.22	27	3.06	34	6.33	45	13.19	52	6.16	46	10.93	51	6.88	45
1.25	30	1.61	34	1.57	38	1.62	38	3.93	51	2.50	43	2.68	37
4.74	5	4.48	5	5.29	6	7.92	8	12.97	6	13.17	6	56.61	18
17.51	10	13.42	7	10.53	7	19.87	9	35.09	15	10.11	6	4.38	3
8.02	9	5.46	6	4.94	6	8.84	9	17.72	13	5.93	5	2.41	3
.49	2	.33	1	.71	3	.80	3	1.12	5	1.16	4	.63	3
.51	2	.37	1	.25	2	.51	3	.69	4	.41	3		
.08	1												
.04						.15	1	.16	3				
.25	2	.17	1			.30	2	.29	3	.32	2		
1.28	7	.85	5	.65	5	1.02	7	2.54	12	.93	5	.30	3
.35	2	.16	1	.03		.25	1	.62	3				
2.31	7	1.13	5	1.18	4	2.40	7	4.96	11	1.28	2	.95	3
.69	4	.75	5	.61	5	.63	4	2.69	11	.49	2	.29	3
.70	6	.58	6	.49	5	.99	7	1.49	13	.22	4	.14	3
1.01	6	.65	5	.80	5	1.12	6	2.20	12	.47	4	.09	3
.31	3	.49	4	.24	2	.38	4	.97	7	.62	2		
2.17	9	1.65	6	1.25	6	2.49	8	2.89	13	1.23	5	.33	3
.66	7	.36	3	.19	4	.53	6	.84	10	.17	2		
1.08	8	.72	6	.86	6	1.99	9	1.75	13	.34	5	.35	3
2.78	9	2.05	6	1.71	6	3.25	9	4.01	13	1.12	5	1.09	3
2.54	9	1.86	6	1.43	6	2.93	9	3.42	13	.99	5	1.09	3
.07	1	.08	1	.13	2	.10	2	.17	3				
.17	3	.11	2	.15	3	.21	3	.42	7	.13	4		
1.61	8	1.28	6	.80	6	2.48	8	2.95	13	.73	4	.20	3
.13	3	.13	3	.07	1	.19	3	.28	7	.04	1		
.12	4	.10	2	.09	4	.18	6	.30	9	.04	1		
.49	8	.39	5	.24	4	.53	7	.58	10	.25	4	.20	3
.69	4	.38	4	.21	3	1.16	7	1.49	9	.29	1		
.18	5	.28	5	.18	5	.36	5	1.30	8	.13	4		
1.19	1	1.91	5	.78	1	.07		4.94	1	.56	1		
40.38	36	38.67	34	64.71	43	96.82	51	100.52	54	102.33	50	113.94	40
18.75	31	18.40	31	32.33	40	49.44	47	50.41	51	53.53	45	55.90	37
1.62	11	1.58	12	3.06	16	5.44	25	4.77	26	6.22	26	6.63	27
.16	1	.13	1	.17	2	.47	5	.36	4	.70	5	.85	9
.50	5	.64	7	.92	11	2.12	17	1.71	11	.48	6	1.33	5
.16	3	.20	3	.59	5	.45	7	.27	6	.46	6	.20	6
.68	5	.69	4	1.26	10	2.05	13	2.05	18	1.17	9	3.11	14
.38	5	.41	7	.17	4	.72	12	.84	9	.98	11	.98	15
2.04	23	1.97	19	3.68	28	6.01	37	4.73	39	6.46	36	5.49	28
.12	1	.08	1	.17	2	.62	6	.62	3	1.29	6	.42	3
5.88	26	5.74	21	8.78	32	10.51	38	11.44	41	9.31	31	13.99	35
1.42	14	1.11	11	2.38	19	4.28	29	4.22	29	3.15	32	3.89	26
1.66	22	1.72	22	3.20	32	4.51	29	5.16	42	6.82	41	7.88	31
2.62	23	3.11	25	5.05	35	7.18	40	8.54	47	9.07	43	7.60	28
1.53	15	1.19	17	2.91	27	4.88	35	5.70	38	5.40	37	3.52	29
5.02	31	4.61	32	7.18	41	8.79	45	9.41	50	9.01	45	8.03	31
1.11	18	1.25	23	2.12	29	2.77	32	2.94	36	4.09	39	4.20	31
2.44	32	2.53	33	3.45	42	5.42	47	5.02	51	4.68	45	4.10	34

TABLE 29A

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.										
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	\$9.78	33	\$4.30	17	\$4.21	21	\$5.62	26		
SHOES	8.25	33	3.33	17	3.60	21	5.02	26		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.35	5	.46	6	.20	4	.15	3		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	1.13	19	.51	9	.41	9	.45	10		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	2.18	27	1.02	12	.90	14	1.30	21		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.94	10	.43	4	.17	4	.38	5		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	2.74	2	.28	1	.53	1	.88	1		
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL										
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	3.10	11	1.27	5	2.07	8	2.66	10		
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.57	8	.26	4	.49	5	.56	7		
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	.51	7	.19	3	.28	4	.32	7		
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	1.11	10	.47	5	.66	6	1.03	9		
BOOTIES, SHOES	.12	6	.07	4	.00	3	.10	6		
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.43	7	.20	3	.34	5	.33	8		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.12	4	.08	2	.04	2	.11	3		
	.24	1			.18	1				
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL										
	21.18	92	10.61	81	12.36	91	14.70	90		
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL										
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	24.90	90	12.03	68	10.58	82	16.31	86		
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	16.84	82	6.85	58	7.67	70	11.54	77		
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	2.84	53	1.56	35	1.24	39	1.96	46		
	5.21	43	3.62	27	1.67	23	2.81	39		
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL										
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	612.45	95	269.11	73	261.02	91	368.50	94		
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	255.86	26	99.76	12	82.16	16	133.60	19		
GASOLINE	331.74	90	163.99	60	167.98	81	218.86	86		
MOTOR OIL	154.60	88	76.67	59	75.91	80	101.23	84		
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	12.09	86	5.56	57	6.94	77	8.71	82		
TIRES AND TUBES	13.40	85	6.42	53	6.33	75	8.43	82		
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	33.96	66	20.26	40	16.19	49	24.13	61		
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	8.79	57	4.97	38	5.12	46	6.20	51		
REPAIRS AND PARTS	6.30	4	2.14	2	2.63	2	4.40	4		
INSURANCE	37.38	67	18.01	41	20.88	51	24.96	62		
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	45.72	79	19.43	50	23.71	60	27.09	70		
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	19.27	89	10.53	60	10.28	79	13.71	85		
CAR POOL	1.53	6	.31	5	2.04	7	.76	6		
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	3.98	6	2.33	9	3.25	6	2.86	6		
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	7.49	13	.78	7	3.51	10	5.37	12		
	11.85	14	1.94	8	2.09	8	7.06	10		
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL										
PREPAID CARE	309.54	98	196.29	94	194.61	97	245.21	98		
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	83.13	63	54.82	45	44.21	41	58.40	55		
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	226.41	97	141.47	92	150.40	95	186.81	97		
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	57.19	28	29.50	19	43.84	21	57.55	25		
DENTAL SERVICES	48.35	78	31.30	67	35.42	70	43.18	75		
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	31.08	55	17.36	36	12.09	34	18.19	48		
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	15.74	37	8.25	24	9.56	27	11.20	30		
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	3.71	8	3.97	8	1.86	5	1.94	6		
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	58.99	91	44.71	83	42.42	87	49.73	89		
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	3.76	32	2.50	24	3.27	20	2.59	25		
	6.76	14	3.88	10	1.51	7	2.43	10		
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL										
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	106.52	100	58.20	99	60.57	99	79.03	100		
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	22.42	83	11.09	64	13.26	76	17.93	84		
SHAVES	2.24	30	1.02	20	1.15	17	1.41	21		
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	.07	1	.32	2	.03	1	.05	1		
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	16.15	52	9.06	33	6.78	32	9.34	45		
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	.04	1	.02	1						
TOILET SOAP	65.61	99	36.70	96	39.34	99	50.29	99		
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	9.32	95	5.63	90	6.75	94	8.21	94		
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	11.41	90	6.28	69	6.93	82	9.07	87		
CLEANSING TISSUES	10.28	86	6.13	73	7.68	85	8.19	87		
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	4.27	66	1.99	40	2.44	49	3.06	57		
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	12.16	82	6.36	59	6.67	68	8.55	77		
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	11.77	87	6.99	66	6.14	76	8.58	84		
	5.87	53	2.94	26	2.72	34	3.92	42		
RECREATION, TOTAL										
TELEVISION	123.18	93	55.99	69	50.86	85	71.62	92		
RADIO	27.70	53	14.27	29	16.61	38	26.33	47		
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	5.68	24	2.75	14	2.89	19	5.30	22		
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	6.28	15	.61	2	1.14	5	2.30	7		
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	8.50	10	.65	2	.68	4	1.99	5		
MOVIES	14.23	58	7.30	25	5.04	33	6.91	48		
SPORTS EVENTS	8.70	47	4.03	21	3.24	24	4.64	36		
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	4.34	33	2.85	14	1.20	16	1.99	22		
	1.18	18	.42	9	.51	8	.68	12		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29A

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$8.49	33	\$9.45	32	\$13.16	42	\$17.44	47	\$17.80	52	\$19.32	46	\$20.92	37
7.32	33	7.14	32	11.10	41	14.16	47	14.76	52	16.93	46	17.31	37
.22	2	.23	3	.40	8	.54	9	.96	13	.31	6	.94	5
.95	17	1.08	18	1.66	28	2.34	34	2.08	32	1.79	26	2.67	29
1.46	25	1.44	26	2.86	36	4.37	43	4.34	45	4.54	42	5.80	35
.75	9	.84	9	1.27	14	1.72	23	2.49	20	1.38	14	2.96	23
2.35	3	1.15	1	2.33	1	6.69	6	8.11	4	5.89	5	12.04	9
3.74	16	4.15	14	2.94	11	4.90	15	2.88	8	4.57	16	1.46	6
.60	11	.86	11	.34	6	.90	11	.52	7	.74	10	.17	6
.50	8	.87	9	.47	6	.70	9	.54	7	.71	9	.63	6
1.24	13	1.52	14	1.05	8	1.84	14	1.09	7	1.80	17	.22	6
.12	8	.21	9	.11	5	.20	10	.09	5	.15	9	.03	3
.50	7	.52	11	.45	6	.65	9	.44	5	.50	10	.33	3
.06	4	.17	6	.04	3	.30	6	.20	7	.17	6	.08	6
.72	2			.50	1	.30	1			.50	1		
21.32	95	18.84	94	27.04	93	30.06	95	29.80	97	41.25	96	51.28	100
22.57	92	23.02	96	30.46	95	39.17	97	43.96	99	49.53	98	65.35	100
16.39	85	15.72	90	18.84	90	27.61	93	28.32	95	31.30	95	46.02	97
2.54	53	3.09	57	3.90	66	3.61	61	5.15	68	4.24	66	8.17	83
3.64	41	4.21	42	7.73	57	7.95	57	10.49	64	13.95	60	11.17	73
560.18	99	704.14	99	795.73	99	911.83	100	1,071.93	100	1,181.62	100	1,293.99	100
216.88	26	303.65	29	325.12	34	402.31	36	465.61	35	572.56	33	751.50	43
316.17	96	375.24	96	442.90	96	478.78	99	538.99	99	578.27	99	493.76	100
148.10	93	174.78	92	209.55	94	229.41	97	249.30	97	263.23	97	220.77	100
12.70	91	13.97	91	16.37	91	16.73	96	17.73	95	17.73	92	13.98	100
11.27	89	16.64	91	18.03	93	18.39	95	23.93	95	23.90	94	25.52	94
33.52	68	36.18	72	44.67	73	48.27	80	55.01	86	52.50	79	56.20	81
8.81	64	8.67	67	12.76	63	12.00	64	14.81	68	11.15	58	10.35	57
3.99	4	9.53	5	5.71	4	4.85	5	19.17	7	18.18	10	2.83	3
37.51	65	40.16	75	46.41	77	56.08	86	51.73	82	73.68	82	61.59	66
42.33	83	52.85	88	64.62	90	66.05	96	76.13	97	85.30	96	66.94	91
17.95	95	20.55	96	24.78	96	26.74	98	31.17	97	32.58	99	35.58	100
2.10	5	2.73	8	.23	3	2.18	8	.85	4	2.15	5	2.28	14
4.11	5	9.77	6	4.06	7	4.48	3	2.15	4	2.46	5		
9.52	13	6.43	14	7.32	14	12.04	20	12.04	12	10.85	24	29.75	17
11.40	13	6.31	16	16.10	16	12.03	21	52.29	25	15.34	21	16.70	22
295.92	100	333.44	99	338.14	100	424.12	100	433.48	100	493.27	99	610.53	97
81.42	61	89.81	74	105.09	76	125.90	81	124.81	81	119.46	76	119.34	68
214.50	98	243.63	98	233.05	99	298.22	99	308.67	99	373.81	99	491.19	97
93.37	31	67.09	32	55.43	30	69.49	38	69.63	28	102.42	32	57.54	26
48.70	79	51.77	78	46.92	82	69.72	89	57.95	81	65.47	88	70.30	83
26.76	52	35.24	62	38.38	71	52.90	75	57.43	74	44.02	70	76.33	80
11.12	33	15.56	37	17.30	45	20.69	47	34.11	56	28.23	51	39.06	59
2.69	8	6.42	11	5.96	10	5.20	10	2.40	7	5.99	13	5.46	8
64.76	93	58.66	94	59.17	96	69.07	92	72.04	94	90.70	93	118.24	85
3.80	31	2.28	33	2.47	39	5.19	45	8.15	45	3.01	50	14.69	52
2.98	16	6.62	18	7.41	17	5.96	14	6.94	23	33.98	20	71.64	34
105.48	100	107.35	100	132.56	100	146.03	100	169.23	100	165.81	100	204.02	100
22.51	81	21.43	84	27.32	87	29.51	89	38.12	91	32.32	91	42.78	100
1.67	29	2.24	33	2.74	40	3.70	46	4.02	43	4.37	44	5.83	38
.03	1	.10	2	.06	1	.04	1	.02	1			.11	3
14.56	48	12.60	54	20.79	64	24.80	74	27.29	76	36.37	69	64.99	76
		.05	1	.10	1			.05	2	.18	3	.31	6
66.72	100	70.92	100	81.55	100	87.98	99	99.73	100	92.56	100	100.00	100
9.47	96	9.54	96	10.47	98	12.38	97	12.82	97	11.26	98	13.00	97
11.05	93	11.98	94	14.76	98	15.17	98	17.32	97	15.89	95	18.96	97
9.95	90	10.86	86	13.92	85	11.98	86	14.46	89	12.84	89	16.32	79
4.27	68	4.63	68	4.80	82	6.60	78	6.82	87	6.66	83	6.81	85
12.79	86	13.30	88	14.75	92	15.96	93	20.79	97	17.31	94	21.96	95
12.67	91	13.74	92	14.39	94	16.15	96	17.81	97	17.27	88	14.17	92
6.19	60	6.86	61	6.44	65	8.31	71	9.08	74	9.60	73	5.27	60
116.03	97	125.68	99	166.44	100	170.38	100	217.40	97	255.92	99	342.02	100
31.55	52	26.54	62	43.69	65	35.13	70	23.16	63	39.20	68	38.43	80
4.84	28	4.70	22	6.63	27	8.04	32	13.53	32	7.91	21	3.01	19
5.15	10	3.92	15	8.85	22	10.36	26	19.86	35	17.29	34	14.91	34
5.49	7	15.13	8	17.70	15	8.45	20	13.06	22	39.48	26	16.57	23
13.73	61	12.84	63	18.38	75	20.24	79	28.59	83	27.82	81	52.51	85
9.26	49	8.25	52	10.71	61	12.32	69	16.19	71	18.90	68	24.40	71
3.36	29	3.48	36	5.90	45	6.05	47	10.65	55	6.87	53	23.37	68
1.11	17	1.11	21	1.76	21	1.87	25	1.75	30	2.05	38	4.55	34

TABLE 29A

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.										
RECREATION -CONTO.										
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$17.27	52	\$8.48	26	\$7.14	37	\$7.49	46		
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	3.46	21	1.38	15	.91	9	2.02	14		
HOBBIES	10.49	41	2.13	21	2.94	19	3.42	24		
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	14.90	46	12.63	29	8.70	33	10.37	41		
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	12.03	41	2.86	16	4.60	24	5.24	28		
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.03	11	2.92	7	.14	2	.49	4		
OTHER RECREATION	.59	2			.11	1	.18	1		
READING, TOTAL	25.15	89	17.43	72	13.07	78	18.62	83		
NEWSPAPERS	12.75	78	9.25	62	8.40	64	10.75	70		
MAGAZINES	7.24	67	4.78	49	3.47	49	4.66	55		
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	4.84	30	3.29	11	1.09	14	3.08	22		
OTHER READING	.32	7	.11	3	.11	2	.13	5		
EDUCATION, TOTAL	38.94	39	15.72	18	9.37	22	12.05	27		
TUITION AND FEES	19.52	15	8.64	6	3.07	5	5.98	8		
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	11.17	30	4.24	13	4.63	16	4.54	23		
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	5.30	8	1.61	3	.79	2	2.08	3		
OTHER EDUCATION	2.96	5	1.23	3	.88	2	.25	3		
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL	77.26	74	56.53	62	47.97	60	72.82	63		
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	12.79	6	1.94	2	2.61	1	10.05	3		
OTHER	64.47	73	54.59	61	45.35	59	62.77	63		
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)	199.64	87	97.58	68	63.22	73	101.90	81		
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.										
VETERANS	3.78	3	4.11	2	.40	1	.49	1		
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	2.10	4			.16		.41	1		
OTHER	95.19	45	49.63	27	25.49	26	45.27	34		
MUTUAL AID	1.89	8	1.65	11	2.97	12	1.88	10		
DISABILITY INCOME	2.97	4	3.55	5	1.91	3	1.44	3		
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	4.88	9	6.48	12	3.23	10	2.52	8		
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	88.48	73	32.27	45	29.53	49	50.13	67		
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	2.20	2					.47	1		
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL	220.52	92	97.68	82	86.78	86	132.83	89		
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	99.42	72	42.48	33	36.64	57	53.57	64		
CASH	36.77	15	9.26	11	8.18	11	11.00	15		
GOODS AND SERVICES	62.65	70	33.22	51	28.45	54	42.56	62		
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	121.11	86	55.20	71	50.14	77	79.26	82		
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	8.53	64	3.90	40	4.11	47	5.55	55		
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	107.28	77	48.84	63	44.68	70	71.80	74		
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	5.29	14	2.46	9	1.35	5	1.91	9		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL	4,731.71	100	42.63	100	1,595.86	100	2,612.45	100		
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	1,639.62	59	292.57	36	423.57	44	805.89	55		
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	(15.59)	18	(2.45)	2	(1.00)	6	(3.69)	11		
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	22.84	6	3.74	2	14.73	8	19.66	9		
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	13.55	7	11.20	10	8.57	6	17.75	5		
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2,417.27	92	606.74	82	611.81	90	1,198.76	91		
FARM	2,264.31	91	613.21	82	568.71	89	1,140.96	91		
NONFARM	152.96	5	8.47	2	43.10	5	57.80	5		
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	7.31	3	1.30	2	.66	1	9.13	2		
INCOME FROM RENTS	107.19	15	21.63	14	35.15	12	85.54	19		
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS	.12									
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED	3.96		27.26	1	1.79					
INTEREST	64.20	23	75.48	13	29.26	16	34.83	18		
DIVIDENDS	52.05	27	20.11	20	14.03	16	14.38	18		
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	216.68	24	187.91	27	313.91	37	291.16	30		
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	6.30	1			5.00	1	7.89	1		
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	3.13	1	1.62	1	.02		.22			
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	18.46	2	28.84	5	40.53	5	28.14	3		
GIFTS OF CASH	20.26	11	8.13	10	12.40	9	12.70	9		
MILITARY ALLOTMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	62.41	7	5.95	2	60.51	8	64.05	7		
OTHER MONEY INCOME	112.74	15	33.07	13	47.25	13	59.74	12		
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	307.18	79	137.68	52	68.31	59	103.19	76		
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	4,424.53	100	95.04	100	1,527.55	100	2,509.26	100		
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	97.66	5	208.89	6	50.59	4	39.28	5		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	518.95	XXX	2,034.16	XXX	490.60	XXX	271.79	XXX		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	572.94	XXX	2,016.42	XXX	442.49	XXX	210.19	XXX		
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	37.53	XXX	584.55	XXX	120.48	XXX	102.29	XXX		
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF										
OWN NONFARM DWELLING	11.92	XXX					.49	XXX		
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	79.23	XXX	43.39	XXX	17.18	XXX	45.12	XXX		
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	25.95	XXX	4.36	XXX	5.90	XXX	3.91	XXX		
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	456.05	XXX	1,416.19	XXX	313.68	XXX	177.01	XXX		
FARM	426.71	XXX	1,421.06	XXX	341.89	XXX	176.71	XXX		
NONFARM	29.34	XXX	4.87	XXX	28.21	XXX	.30	XXX		
STOCKS AND BONDS	101.58	XXX	33.91	XXX	14.59	XXX	70.01	XXX		
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	13.81	XXX	13.35	XXX	7.74	XXX	16.63	XXX		
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	29.31	XXX	14.16	XXX	26.46	XXX	33.89	XXX		
OTHER ASSETS	2.70	XXX					.11	XXX		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$16.95	54	\$19.49	54	\$20.05	62	\$23.50	63	\$35.15	71	\$37.04	71	\$47.59	85
2.50	18	2.59	25	3.49	23	5.82	32	7.15	30	8.37	41	20.20	55
6.59	41	11.20	48	11.28	54	15.05	65	24.04	61	22.97	61	86.31	80
15.04	44	14.64	53	18.58	51	19.10	56	22.97	61	19.22	53	30.72	66
11.65	46	11.91	43	15.70	52	20.56	63	24.17	62	26.57	56	28.61	45
1.28	9	2.04	14	1.82	14	3.67	19	4.94	22	6.39	24	3.16	26
1.26	3	.70	2	.28	1	.44	2	.70	3	3.66	8		
20.84	90	25.22	95	30.47	97	33.62	99	43.59	98	42.47	100	61.83	100
11.37	76	12.85	85	15.34	88	16.53	89	17.15	95	19.97	92	24.07	100
6.20	69	7.90	73	8.08	74	10.10	84	13.15	85	13.23	94	18.32	78
3.11	30	4.04	34	5.92	41	6.89	49	12.71	47	8.50	46	19.37	56
.15	6	.43	8	1.13	8	.10	8	.59	17	.74	15	.07	5
22.89	37	33.51	38	48.27	49	70.16	57	99.01	67	101.27	60	165.15	60
9.34	13	20.21	16	24.73	20	34.87	23	59.43	27	47.59	31	58.80	27
8.77	29	8.77	29	14.28	38	18.89	47	25.16	53	24.85	49	39.51	37
1.82	4	2.74	7	7.41	11	11.92	18	11.16	16	12.94	21	41.41	28
2.95	6	1.78	3	1.85	8	4.48	8	3.26	6	15.92	9	25.43	20
57.92	77	64.79	79	79.59	82	98.13	89	117.52	89	115.68	86	309.17	89
7.76	6	8.15	5	7.76	8	16.17	7	31.85	14	16.27	16	162.29	20
50.16	77	56.64	79	71.82	81	81.96	88	85.67	87	99.46	84	146.88	89
190.31	91	183.35	92	276.24	96	329.52	98	420.76	97	425.61	94	589.72	97
4.11	2	3.87	3	2.87	4	5.54	5	7.77	7	13.35	11	12.76	8
1.52	4	2.70	5	4.71	11	4.80	9	4.40	9	3.21	6	2.55	5
62.81	45	66.64	50	136.76	58	155.98	64	220.04	68	193.09	57	448.56	71
1.66	7	1.62	6	2.71	6	1.59	6	.75	3	1.55	2	.19	3
2.79	4	4.11	5	2.15	4	3.23	5	7.54	7	2.77	4	.96	3
3.43	9	4.15	7	5.24	9	5.66	9	6.84	9	9.38	11	22.64	17
73.21	78	97.11	80	121.87	91	150.62	91	171.46	87	187.54	93	154.44	83
1.19	1	3.93	3	1.34	1	4.48	3	3.66	3	15.20	6		
137.80	94	182.90	95	251.20	94	305.71	98	352.75	98	534.53	100	1,503.42	94
54.30	71	77.06	79	103.34	83	126.18	87	139.65	86	292.07	86	1,010.00	92
9.04	14	20.24	16	26.74	16	25.86	16	23.11	15	188.10	24	776.47	32
45.26	71	56.83	77	76.60	81	100.33	85	116.54	86	103.97	85	233.53	92
103.50	88	105.84	89	147.86	88	179.52	94	213.11	97	242.41	99	493.42	94
6.07	64	7.46	71	10.63	72	10.41	76	14.49	88	18.05	89	50.94	83
94.55	77	96.47	77	133.27	83	162.03	85	192.86	87	218.99	85	327.33	86
2.89	13	1.91	14	3.97	12	7.08	25	5.75	24	5.47	29	115.14	39
3,693.27	100	4,714.74	100	5,852.16	100	7,197.02	100	9,104.70	100	12,786.23	100	23,808.53	100
1,432.47	63	1,964.61	67	2,740.65	72	2,976.01	71	3,033.05	64	3,075.97	62	2,661.88	58
(11.99)	16	(12.21)	24	(41.86)	28	(31.62)	34	(18.46)	28	(18.30)	28	(94.77)	27
39.23	10	33.72	6	29.56	5	23.53	4	19.20	3			38.55	3
14.82	6	10.33	8	14.42	7	14.64	9	21.23	7	12.75	6	.51	3
1,627.26	88	2,149.72	93	2,592.17	94	3,688.33	96	5,476.39	95	8,603.98	100	15,371.68	97
1,557.02	88	2,006.48	93	2,484.53	94	3,362.22	95	5,101.35	95	7,923.13	99	14,917.12	97
70.24	3	143.24	6	107.64	4	326.11	8	375.04	9	680.85	9	454.56	8
16.08	4	8.40	3	7.02	3	4.01	2	15.52	4			2.12	3
54.08	15	127.05	18	66.55	16	56.87	13	68.53	14	192.47	19	1,841.48	23
								.61	1			4.06	3
		1.55				57.35							
41.80	20	54.28	25	44.79	26	83.14	31	66.17	30	294.01	40	270.33	60
29.68	22	24.47	26	28.89	31	45.64	32	84.99	48	127.32	52	1,037.79	63
259.55	25	171.50	18	173.66	22	107.83	16	160.56	13	157.57	18	15.79	3
6.93	1	4.00				19.01	1	5.27	1	11.02	1		
6.71	2	6.07		2.48	1	5.98	1	4.61	1			3.45	4
19.40	3	13.62	2	1.88	1	2.87	1	3.54	1				
11.04	10	10.01	9	13.69	12	30.21	14	35.40	11	84.04	12	115.53	18
76.43	9	90.53	9	54.73	8	29.20	8	89.88	8	26.87	4	237.74	9
41.84	14	88.92	16	125.64	20	90.57	17	60.17	21	212.97	19	2,246.67	17
163.04	82	263.20	88	379.30	92	503.00	95	592.74	91	943.14	94	2,169.28	94
3,490.23	100	4,451.54	100	5,472.85	100	6,693.94	100	8,511.96	100	11,843.09	100	21,639.25	100
66.40	5	131.87	7	150.38	5	26.78	5	232.78	7	20.47	4	233.86	23
79.52-	XXX	574.55	XXX	772.83	XXX	1,044.38	XXX	2,408.64	XXX	4,422.91	XXX	11,142.62	XXX
7.48-	XXX	678.37	XXX	738.66	XXX	1,258.59	XXX	2,473.25	XXX	4,492.63	XXX	10,426.61	XXX
145.09-	XXX	63.80	XXX	51.90	XXX	109.93	XXX	340.25	XXX	114.36	XXX	797.67	XXX
3.70	XXX			53.34-	XXX	109.50-	XXX	5.66	XXX	5.04	XXX	179.88	XXX
91.55	XXX	74.27	XXX	80.28	XXX	93.79	XXX	184.14	XXX	148.51	XXX	312.88	XXX
31.19	XXX	30.42-	XXX	4.81	XXX	175.62	XXX	44.37-	XXX	86.57	XXX	325.23	XXX
.62	XXX	604.07	XXX	498.96	XXX	915.45	XXX	1,894.38	XXX	3,539.59	XXX	8,089.49	XXX
10.33-	XXX	598.35	XXX	484.34	XXX	853.71	XXX	1,878.72	XXX	3,312.22	XXX	7,890.49	XXX
10.95	XXX	5.72	XXX	14.62	XXX	61.74	XXX	15.66	XXX	227.37	XXX	199.00	XXX
26.60	XXX	8.39-	XXX	236.33	XXX	88.28	XXX	94.10	XXX	635.39	XXX	1,177.99	XXX
16.20-	XXX	9.58-	XXX	19.95-	XXX	8.86-	XXX	14.29-	XXX	51.99-	XXX	1.77-	XXX
		18.20-	XXX	60.32-	XXX	16.52-	XXX	3.18-	XXX	4.88-	XXX	454.76-	XXX
.16	XXX	2.82	XXX			10.40	XXX	16.55	XXX				



TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961---CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.										
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	\$53.99	XXX	\$17.74	XXX	\$48.11	XXX	\$61.60	XXX		
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	2.14-	XXX					3.95-	XXX		
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	30.93	XXX	8.68-	XXX	3.24-	XXX	27.66	XXX		
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	9.09	XXX	2.53-	XXX	35.19	XXX	36.89	XXX		
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF										
AUTOMOBILE	.71-	XXX	19.26	XXX	18.41-	XXX	24.92-	XXX		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	8.64	XXX	.56	XXX	9.26	XXX	11.97	XXX		
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	11.77	XXX	11.65	XXX	15.54	XXX	12.42	XXX		
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	3.59-	XXX	2.53-	XXX	9.77	XXX	1.93	XXX		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	134.23	86	195.38	85	105.86	84	120.31	83		
FOOD	13.19	37	28.50	43	17.59	37	12.70	29		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.54	7	.21	5	.17	3	.22	4		
TOBACCO	.98	11	.52	8	.42	9	.59	10		
HOUSING	35.75	48	60.19	50	28.65	41	27.81	44		
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	36.71	68	26.81	66	26.80	64	36.42	68		
TRANSPORTATION	8.03	11	9.12	22	7.83	13	11.55	12		
MEDICAL CARE	21.93	13	58.34	10	12.82	11	19.01	9		
PERSONAL CARE	2.80	25	2.27	24	1.93	21	1.89	19		
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	5.41	26	2.58	18	1.34	19	3.08	20		
OTHER	9.30	13	6.85	15	7.80	9	7.03	10		
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	435.57	91	280.15	83	365.70	90	402.51	95		

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29A

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

ALL FARM FAMILIES AND SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$103.82	XXX	\$34.17-	XXX	\$214.21	XXX	\$64.60	XXX	\$69.72	XXX	\$716.01-	XXX
1.94-	XXX	1.46-	XXX	57.63-	XXX	4.04-	XXX	105.97	XXX	92.22	XXX
58.91	XXX	5.97-	XXX	136.68	XXX	16.71-	XXX	242.11	XXX		
		78.58-	XXX	132.69	XXX	43.49	XXX	129.01-	XXX	715.47-	XXX
44.13	XXX	11.98	XXX	24.06-	XXX	19.92	XXX	54.83	XXX	86.70-	XXX
3.51-	XXX	16.40	XXX	12.25	XXX	15.27	XXX	5.64-	XXX	2.42	XXX
10.63	XXX	4.96	XXX	16.78	XXX	3.90	XXX	31.32-	XXX	5.83-	XXX
4.40-	XXX	18.50	XXX	2.49-	XXX	2.77	XXX	167.14-	XXX	2.61-	XXX
118.87	86	143.96	88	160.00	91	137.23	89	145.99	90	168.75	92
8.14	41	7.37	30	7.89	43	7.24	41	7.64	46	7.33	41
.35	6	.48	6	1.01	10	.98	11	1.81	12	2.85	20
.69	15	.47	11	.61	11	.61	14	.97	12	1.25	20
32.04	48	28.42	50	53.90	50	45.94	54	47.45	56	40.04	59
34.84	69	45.28	74	48.96	74	44.73	67	39.32	64	49.53	68
4.50	8	13.16	14	7.04	8	2.46	5	6.92	11	6.32	9
17.69	16	24.90	17	12.73	18	16.66	15	16.20	18	27.32	8
3.11	21	2.92	29	3.51	33	2.51	28	3.90	33	6.62	29
6.90	28	8.71	31	8.21	36	9.05	36	9.47	35	13.15	31
10.60	15	12.26	17	16.12	18	7.05	16	12.81	18	14.34	23
442.82	89	474.57	95	508.53	94	491.57	91	636.20	88	303.12	84

TABLE 298

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		UNDER \$1,000		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	222		84		71		25	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	125		48		40		14	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		37.8		32.1		11.4	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE	1.0	XXX	1.0	XXX	1.0	XXX	1.0	XXX
FAMILY SIZE	\$2,016.97	XXX	\$529.17	XXX	\$1,501.96	XXX	\$2,738.56	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	.8	80	.6	63	.9	86	1.0	100
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	62.6	XXX	66.5	XXX	63.4	XXX	58.2	XXX
AGE OF HEAD	7.2	XXX	6.2	XXX	7.2	XXX	7.2	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD								
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 16 YEARS	.5	46	.5	54	.5	50	.3	30
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER								
PERCENT	XXX	60	XXX	57	XXX	65	XXX	73
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	63	XXX	48	XXX	58	XXX	93
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	15	XXX	22	XXX	14	XXX	14
NONWHITE								
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS	\$1,864.09	XXX	\$506.82	XXX	\$1,450.12	XXX	\$2,428.24	XXX
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	203.53	XXX	485.64	XXX	3.26	XXX	85.99	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	1,759.80	XXX	1,044.50	XXX	1,366.00	XXX	2,403.86	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	99.25	XXX	52.04	XXX	87.39	XXX	61.62	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	1,489.59	100	983.17	100	1,219.95	100	1,998.34	100
FOOD, TOTAL	420.46	99	321.83	100	356.79	98	619.01	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	275.89	83	266.37	92	262.16	86	275.03	65
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	144.57	76	55.46	58	94.63	80	343.98	93
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	85.64	71	31.54	52	57.00	76	183.58	86
BOARD	29.22	6	12.90	4	23.00	5	77.67	8
MEALS AT WORK	23.99	11	2.20	4	19.57	15	69.74	22
MEALS AT SCHOOL								
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	26.11	35	13.44	21	9.25	34	29.70	50
SNACKS	6.32	49	3.00	41	5.17	55	6.47	35
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	4.43	14			3.98	18	3.30	14
MEALS AS PAY	54.50	12	23.92	12	34.05	10	157.10	20
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	16.31	28	8.53	21	10.50	33	55.28	43
TOBACCO	36.33	53	22.21	43	38.81	63	64.60	71
HOUSING, TOTAL	453.04	100	321.87	100	375.07	100	612.07	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	158.97	90	127.99	79	130.86	98	185.32	100
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	80.10	31	58.88	25	71.39	33	77.29	27
RENT	79.07	30	50.78	25	70.10	33	77.29	27
REPAIRS	1.03	3	.10	2	1.29	3		
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.	74.34	60	69.11	57	52.63	65	105.72	73
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	5.14	11	7.50	4	2.44	10	9.25	29
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	27.62	56	25.79	51	21.21	65	59.62	73
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	10.76	39	8.29	30	9.38	47	15.01	42
PROPERTY INSURANCE	30.82	34	27.53	31	19.60	37	21.85	44
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS								
OTHER EXPENSES								
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL								
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES								
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR								
PROPERTY INSURANCE								
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS								
OTHER EXPENSES	4.53	7			6.85	7	2.32	14
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	.20	2	.10	2	.50	5		
OTHER REAL ESTATE	123.10	84	98.93	84	139.41	88	142.59	80
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	17.66	25	18.44	23	12.11	33	29.87	22
COAL AND COKE	5.43	17	10.53	29	3.83	14	1.96	15
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	15.90	27	12.47	29	21.43	26	11.44	21
KEROSENE	11.45	5	2.52	2	24.24	12		
FUEL OIL								
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	17.11	32	9.43	29	18.83	30	29.67	36
GAS	46.17	69	38.37	65	52.79	75	57.47	80
ELECTRICITY	4.90	3	5.26	2	2.48	3		
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.24	3	.93	4	1.34	3		
WATER	1.61	4	.71	2	.59	2	7.26	15
SEWAGE								
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION								
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)	.41	2			.33	5		
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	.09	2	.01	2	.25	2		
ICE	1.14	5	.26	2	1.19	5	4.91	15
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS								
OTHER EXPENSES								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND					
20 11 8.9	11 6 4.9	2 1 .8	4 2 1.6	2 1 .9	4 2 1.6						
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	
1.0 \$3,958.73 .9 51.9 10.2	XXX XXX 91 XXX XXX	1.0 \$5,013.86 1.0 47.6 10.1	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX	1.0 \$5,772.12 1.0 82.0 8.0	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX	1.0 \$6,814.01 .5 69.3 8.0	XXX XXX 52 XXX XXX	1.0 \$10,607.09 1.0 68.0 3.0	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX	1.0 \$10,879.71 1.0 71.3 5.7	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX
.2	18			1.0	100	1.0	100	1.0	100	1.0	100
XXX XXX	45 91	XXX XXX	48 83	XXX XXX	100 52 52	XXX XXX	100 52 100	XXX XXX	100 52 100	XXX XXX	52 100
2,699.66 415.09	XXX XXX	2,541.14 898.31	XXX XXX	4,777.34 347.42	XXX XXX	3,347.78 883.24	XXX XXX	9,236.04 1,239.95	XXX XXX	7,056.71 3,012.65	XXX XXX
2,407.37	100	1,983.38	100	4,178.34	100	2,778.79	100	8,401.04	100	2,061.72	100
638.53 253.72 384.81 195.10 40.42 100.46	100 64 91 91 17 27	682.44 332.80 349.64 326.67 91.61	100 68 100 100 15	786.92 686.92 100.00 15.00	100 100 100 100	188.38 153.47 34.90 19.09	100 100 100 100	810.00 755.00 55.00 55.00	100 100 100 100	426.84 379.71 47.13 7.14	100 100 48 48
34.01 20.22 2.55 187.16	46 63 27 19	220.33 14.73 22.97	69 49 35	15.00 85.00	100 100	12.95 6.14 15.81	52 100 100	50.00 5.00	100 100	7.14 39.99	48 48
1.40 43.15	9 35	59.34 84.69	52 81					40.00	100		
620.92 307.47 229.73 229.17 .56	100 100 55 55 9	421.81 134.40 104.80 104.80	100 69 52 52	2,805.18 82.23	100 100	658.02 322.06 32.69 32.69	100 100 48 48	2,091.66 191.70	100 100	869.85 375.77	100 100
77.74 4.50 13.33 19.72 40.20	45 19 45 27 27	9.65 1.34 3.12 2.50 2.69	50 17 17 50 17	82.23 70.23 12.00	100 100 100	287.44 77.69 5.18 204.58	52 52 52 52	191.70 107.00 84.70	100 100 100	309.12 10.48 10.48 288.16	52 52 52 52
		19.95	35			1.93	48			66.65	48
92.07 5.60	73 9	93.68 31.93	66 34	185.00	100	208.44 82.87	100 52	265.00	100	296.36	100
8.39	9	18.92	50	62.00	100					53.31 171.39	52 48
26.07 43.46	36 55	26.80 16.04	66 49	123.00	100	29.94 89.41	48 100	230.00 35.00	100 100	71.66	100
5.20	9										
3.36	9					6.21	52				

TABLE 29B

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
 FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
HOUSING -CONTD.								
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$106.38	96	\$48.09	96	\$68.52	95	\$207.71	100
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	7.37	71	6.61	81	8.49	68	7.20	51
CLEANING SUPPLIES	3.38	52	2.35	48	4.16	63	5.74	50
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	3.64	48	2.73	51	2.47	50	8.65	50
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	11.02	30	6.96	27	4.15	25	24.39	50
DOMESTIC SERVICE	39.38	16	2.46	12	19.54	12	112.06	28
DAY NURSERY CARE								
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	23.81	47	17.23	34	22.57	43	30.43	65
LOCAL TELEPHONE	16.79	44	13.83	34	17.69	37	14.40	65
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	6.65	24	3.40	17	3.75	25	24.03	37
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.36	1			1.12	3		
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	17.78	89	9.76	88	11.15	90	10.45	93
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	7.63	7	1.44	9	1.97	10		
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	.32	4	.08	2			1.26	21
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	7.37	84	5.79	82	7.26	85	6.92	85
OTHER EXPENSES	2.46	56	2.44	50	1.91	58	2.28	66
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	64.38	79	46.77	80	35.77	82	76.44	80
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	5.86	36	2.09	29	4.10	37	9.39	57
SHERTS	1.37	15	.72	8	1.56	17	1.92	21
PILLOWCASES	.35	10	.11	6	.18	8	.70	21
PILLOWS								
BLANKETS, CONFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	1.28	12	.68	6	.89	12	3.73	27
CURTAINS	.25	5	.14	4	.41	5	.51	14
DRAPERIES	1.49	3	.06	2	.05	3	.09	7
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	.16	6	.11	6	.21	10		
SLIPCOVERS	.11	2			.21	3		
TOWELS	.54	12	.11	6	.35	9	1.26	21
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.05	2	.10	2			.15	7
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	.26	5	.06	4	.24	3	1.03	14
FURNITURE, TOTAL	9.72	13	2.33	6	4.59	8	14.23	14
LIVING ROOM	3.52	4	.51	2	.96	2	13.36	7
DINING ROOM	2.17	4					.87	7
BEDROOM	3.72	4	1.75	2	3.63	5		
KITCHEN								
PORCH AND GARDEN	.31	2	.06	2				
OTHER								
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	6.01	7	1.63	2	1.27	10	12.59	15
SOFT SURFACE								
WALL-TO-WALL	4.56	2					10.55	7
ROOM SIZE								
OTHER	.15	2			.39	2	.25	7
HARD SURFACE	1.29	5	1.63	2	.80	7	1.78	7
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS								
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	22.77	11	19.10	7	9.22	12	20.62	14
REFRIGERATORS	11.71	5	9.07	2	1.13	3	18.77	7
HOME FREEZERS	1.47	1	3.89	2				
DISHWASHERS								
COOKING STOVES	4.29	5	1.00	2	6.34	7		
WAXERS, ELECTRIC								
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS								
VACUUM CLEANERS	.38	1			1.17	2		
WASHING MACHINES	4.93	4	9.13	5	.57	3	1.86	7
CLOTHES DRYERS								
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS								
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)								
DEHUMIDIFIERS								
SEWING MACHINES								
IRONING MACHINES								
SMALL APPLIANCES	1.52	9	1.61	9	.92	5	.22	7
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	1.94	32	1.87	33	1.77	37	.61	21
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	.36	8	.04	2	.43	10	.04	7
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	.16	2			.26	5		
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	.54	9	.56	6	.48	14	.11	7
KITCHENWARE	.03	1					.23	7
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	.61	24	.70	29	.58	27	.24	14
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	.24	2	.57	2	.01	2		
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	16.57	74	18.13	75	13.91	80	18.78	73
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	3.08	15	2.20	11	3.35	12	5.55	29
OTHER	13.49	71	15.93	71	10.56	80	13.23	73
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	93.89	99	75.88	98	70.22	100	106.56	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	56.22	67	40.59	51	46.92	73	87.77	86
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	28.79	65	20.70	49	24.26	71	40.14	79
OVERCOATS	.45	2	1.03	4				
TOPCOATS	1.04	3	1.00	2	1.03	5	2.89	7
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.79	15	.89	4	2.21	23	2.70	21
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.30	17	1.11	12	.64	10	1.08	14

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 298

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$91.25	91	\$50.35	100	\$2,500.80	100	\$98.51	100	\$867.80	100	\$194.39	100		
6.67	64	5.52	68	13.00	100	3.11	52	10.00	100	13.43	100		
2.52	45	.56	19	7.80	100	2.07	52	10.00	100	4.28	48		
4.23	45	.56	19	26.00	100	2.59	52	20.00	100				
34.78	46	24.20	34										
7.12	17			2,400.00	100			56.00	100	59.51	48		
22.53	63	12.23	51	51.00	100	51.91	100	30.80	100	98.51	100		
20.98	63	9.98	32	51.00	100	35.79	100	28.80	100	41.38	100		
1.55	27	2.24	19			16.13	48	2.00	100	57.13	48		
13.38	73	7.29	100	3.00	100	38.83	100	741.00	100	18.66	100		
								700.00	100				
1.59	9												
8.84	73	5.02	100	3.00	100	30.82	100	25.00	100	17.95	100		
2.95	36	2.27	35			8.01	100	16.00	100	.71	48		
130.13	55	143.38	85	37.15	100	29.01	100	767.16	100	3.33	48		
5.29	27	2.18	19	10.18	100	13.56	48	192.40	100	2.38	48		
.47	9	2.18	19	4.08	100	3.53	48	15.60	100				
.29	9			3.07	100	1.48	48	10.40	100				
3.07	18									2.38	48		
						.49	48						
						3.44	48	156.00	100				
.43	9												
1.04	19			3.03	100	1.97	48	10.40	100				
						2.65	48						
42.91	45	7.73	17	14.40	100			156.00	100				
16.82	18												
5.21	19	3.53	17					156.00	100				
18.92	9	4.20	17										
1.96	9			14.40	100								
2.17	9							364.00	100				
								364.00	100				
2.17	9												
51.91	9	114.09	34										
26.04	9	100.82	34										
13.80	9	13.27	34										
12.07	9												
5.73	27	1.68	17										
5.12	36			.59	100	2.41	48	10.40	100				
2.11	18			.59	100	.96	48						
.87	9												
1.74	9												
.41	18							10.40	100				
16.99	37	17.70	85	11.98	100	1.45	48						
.56	9	1.43	17			13.04	100	44.36	100	.95	48		
16.44	37	16.27	68	11.98	100	3.63	52	39.36	100				
						9.42	100	5.00	100	.95	48		
159.80	100	135.20	100	56.01	100	142.69	100	528.48	100	130.33	100		
95.00	82	116.56	100	45.66	100	21.62	52			58.55	52		
56.04	82	58.35	100	18.42	100	13.81	52			23.73	52		
		1.29	17										
1.11	19	6.21	32			1.98	52						
4.21	55	.59	17			1.46	52			8.02	52		

TABLE 29B

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

## FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.								
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.								
SWEATERS	\$ .36	6	\$ .10	2	\$ .26	7	\$ .00	
RAINCOATS	.10	2			.28	3		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	6.49	24	4.76	23	4.75	17	6.30	35
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	9.65	60	7.00	47	8.92	66	15.03	79
SHIRTS, DRESS	1.64	15	1.53	15	.00	13	2.11	21
SHIRTS, OTHER	5.71	53	3.29	35	5.23	56	9.68	79
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.27	2			.13	3	.34	7
UNDERWEAR	5.39	53	3.70	43	4.53	50	6.11	65
NIGHTWEAR	.28	5	.16	2	.19	5	.43	7
HOSIERY	2.95	57	2.18	43	2.82	58	4.47	72
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	10.98	58	9.06	45	9.96	60	14.37	79
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	7.53	50	5.54	41	6.73	47	11.50	79
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.92	2	2.01	2	.49	3		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.50	30	1.41	19	2.74	30	2.87	35
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	6.76	58	4.78	45	5.16	63	12.79	71
HATS AND CAPS	3.08	43	2.94	35	1.82	38	5.20	58
GLOVES	2.25	42	1.54	29	2.00	50	3.01	49
ACCESSORIES	.45	14	.14	10	.45	13	.81	22
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.98	8	.16	4	.85	7	3.77	21
OTHER	.01	1			.04	2		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	1.08	1					9.46	7
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL								
OVERCOATS								
TOPCOATS								
JACKETS, HEAVY								
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT								
SWEATERS								
RAINCOATS								
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS								
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES								
SHIRTS, DRESS								
SHIRTS, OTHER								
OTHER OUTERWEAR								
UNDERWEAR								
NIGHTWEAR								
HOSIERY								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL								
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)								
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR								
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL								
HATS AND CAPS								
GLOVES								
ACCESSORIES								
JEWELRY AND WATCHES								
OTHER								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL								
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS								
JACKETS, HEAVY								
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT								
SWEATERS								
RAINCOATS								
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.								
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS								
PLAY CLOTHES								
SHIRTS								
OTHER OUTERWEAR								
UNDERWEAR								
NIGHTWEAR								
HOSIERY								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL								
SHOES								
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR								
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES								
JEWELRY AND WATCHES								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

[illegible]



TABLE 29B

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	\$23.34	29	\$24.76	42	\$14.43	24	\$0.03	14
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	9.23	24	10.41	32	4.93	19	4.01	14
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	1.88	3	1.27	2	.96	2		
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.60	3	.76	4	.62	2	.93	7
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.37	1	.98	2				
RAINCOATS	.11	2	.02	2	.30	2		
JACKETS	.21	2	.33	4				
SWEATERS	.69	8	1.17	10	.52	7	.74	7
SUITS	.14	1			.42	2	.30	7
DRESSES	4.76	20	5.50	28	1.72	14	1.22	7
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	.19	2	.24	2	.17	2	.37	7
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	.06	2			.07	2	.30	7
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.11	2					.66	7
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.13	5	.12	2	.15	10	.30	7
UNDERWEAR	3.01	20	2.09	21	1.92	19	.73	14
NIGHTWEAR	.82	10	1.28	15	.39	7	.44	7
HOSIERY	2.04	24	2.23	34	1.07	19	.75	14
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	5.33	27	5.34	36	4.03	24	1.76	14
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	4.53	27	4.04	36	3.31	24	1.44	14
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.80	16	1.29	24	.72	19	.32	7
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.40	19	2.05	17	1.29	22	1.35	14
HATS	.73	13	.69	14	.69	12	.30	7
GLOVES	.35	9	.48	7	.17	10	.20	14
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.62	8	.20	4	.28	10	.53	7
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.62	5	.57	4	.02	2	.33	7
OTHER	.08	4	.12	2				
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.23	1	.61	2	.12	10		
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL								
WINTER COATS, CLOTH								
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS								
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.								
RAINCOATS								
JACKETS								
SWEATERS								
SUITS								
DRESSES								
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.								
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.								
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.								
OTHER OUTERWEAR								
UNDERWEAR								
NIGHTWEAR								
HOSIERY								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL								
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)								
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR								
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL								
HATS								
GLOVES								
HANDBAGS, PURSES								
JEWELRY AND WATCHES								
OTHER								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL								
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS								
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.								
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS								
RAINCOATS								
JACKETS, HEAVY								
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT								
SWEATERS								
SUITS								
DRESSES								
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS								
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS								
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.								
OTHER OUTERWEAR								
UNDERWEAR								
NIGHTWEAR								
HOSIERY								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29B

**MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES**

TABLE 29B

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONETARY INCOME AFTER TAXES		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTO.								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL								
SHOES								
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR								
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES								
JEWELRY AND WATCHES								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL								
COATS, BUNTINGS, SHOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.								
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.								
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS								
STOCKINGS, SOCKS								
BOOTIES, SHOES								
LAYETTES AND OTHER								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	\$4.67	60	\$5.90	60	\$3.09	64	\$2.33	48
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	9.66	67	4.64	54	5.77	69	6.62	71
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	7.41	57	3.11	39	4.42	61	6.00	64
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	.76	26	.52	23	.55	27	.51	28
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	1.48	18	1.01	14	.00	17	.10	7
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	244.11	73	78.53	52	205.44	78	348.20	100
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	114.81	12	22.88	10	88.06	10	182.95	14
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	118.38	58	53.63	38	92.46	56	162.89	93
GASOLINE	50.26	54	20.19	33	37.69	56	64.08	86
MOTOR OIL	5.07	54	1.83	33	3.36	56	6.96	86
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	4.16	51	1.56	29	3.10	53	5.99	79
TIRES AND TUBES	13.33	30	6.75	13	12.26	30	20.20	51
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	3.71	31	2.25	21	3.64	22	7.52	57
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	4.35	4	3.64	2	4.13	3	.19	7
REPAIRS AND PARTS	10.36	35	4.22	21	4.38	25	15.90	64
INSURANCE	17.81	52	8.37	30	16.44	53	26.11	78
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	9.33	58	4.81	38	7.46	56	15.93	93
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	1.47	6	.12	2	3.14	7	1.69	7
CAR POOL	4.44	6	1.71	6	11.82	13	.13	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	4.64	8			9.21	15	.53	7
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	.37	5	.19	6	.75	5		
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	126.28	93	100.50	90	89.00	95	91.11	85
PREPAID CARE	48.44	49	40.18	36	37.85	50	70.12	57
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	77.85	91	60.32	88	51.94	93	20.98	85
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	14.63	11	4.08	4	16.77	13		
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	20.90	48	12.27	48	13.36	47	4.40	29
DENTAL SERVICES	6.72	20	1.20	12	2.76	16	1.19	21
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	5.10	15	3.70	16	2.93	12	5.24	15
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	2.53	6	1.38	4	1.84	5	1.75	7
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	24.47	78	30.12	75	13.79	83	8.41	56
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	2.58	15	6.18	16	.50	21		
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	.91	3	1.40	5				
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	27.93	98	16.92	98	24.55	95	31.61	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	8.60	62	5.29	50	7.47	63	15.48	79
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	.52	5	.21	4	1.01	5	.33	7
SHAVES	.02	1					.14	7
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	4.55	12	1.45	11	1.60	10	.84	7
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES								
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	14.24	92	9.96	89	14.47	95	14.62	85
TOILET SOAP	3.22	76	2.67	79	3.59	78	3.05	57
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	2.60	64	2.05	57	2.22	68	2.47	63
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	4.11	57	1.95	47	5.25	65	5.35	63
CLEANSING TISSUES	1.08	27	.79	25	1.06	19	1.28	35
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	1.63	24	1.23	25	1.38	27	.56	7
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	1.29	34	.82	29	.85	33	.90	21
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	.31	8	.46	6	.11	8	.03	14
RECREATION, TOTAL	39.63	69	20.73	46	24.29	78	57.39	85
TELEVISION	13.30	22	7.57	13	7.55	28	20.08	21
RADIO	1.74	14	3.06	17	1.21	15	.29	7
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	3.31	3	.13	2				
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS								
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	2.87	23	.51	7	1.59	31	3.07	20
MOVIES	1.69	14	.18	2	.75	16	.26	13
SPORTS EVENTS	.92	10			.80	16	2.81	13
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	.26	7	.32	7	.04	5		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29B

HONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$3.35	55	\$4.45	34	\$5.50	100	\$15.92	100	\$64.10	100	\$4.48	48		
37.40	91	18.19	83	9.85	100	12.05	100	72.50	100	8.76	48		
32.12	91	16.32	83			10.96	100	20.00	100	7.14	48		
1.58	27			2.35	100	1.08	48	15.00	100	1.14	48		
3.70	36	1.87	19	7.50	100			37.50	100	.48	48		
438.17	91	287.43	83			1,333.82	100	3,362.40	100	210.88	100		
156.34	18					1,147.18	52	2,689.40	100				
270.28	91	287.43	83			146.92	52	653.00	100	208.26	100		
150.79	73	120.37	83			73.33	52	137.50	100	91.00	100		
15.63	73	13.23	83			9.91	52	21.00	100	7.01	100		
5.79	73	14.71	83			10.45	52	42.50	100	5.61	100		
16.17	45	36.80	65					85.00	100	32.14	100		
2.83	55	4.40	68			2.86	52	35.00	100				
18.33	19												
12.10	46	38.43	83			9.35	52	200.00	100	36.46	100		
36.43	91	37.73	68			13.21	52	75.00	100	24.85	100		
12.19	91	21.75	83			27.81	52	57.00	100	11.19	100		
								20.00	100	2.62	48		
11.55	9					39.72	100						
243.09	100	177.45	100	365.00	100	345.17	100	944.00	100	106.19	100		
46.73	63	90.05	83			103.08	100	219.00	100	53.23	52		
196.36	100	87.40	100	365.00	100	242.09	100	725.00	100	52.96	100		
54.97	27	10.01	16			29.89	48	200.00	100				
76.42	55	9.90	35	235.00	100	21.98	100	200.00	100	11.55	100		
10.46	35	52.40	31	22.00	100	5.70	52	150.00	100	5.24	48		
1.30	9					27.72	48	150.00	100	14.15	52		
.93	9					70.92	48						
51.98	82	15.09	85	53.00	100	84.33	100	25.00	100	22.03	100		
.30	9			5.00	100	1.55	52						
				50.00	100								
43.73	100	25.00	100	58.28	100	32.06	100	328.00	100	59.98	100		
19.23	73	14.90	100	12.00	100	12.95	52			3.27	52		
								6.00	100				
8.50	18					.96	48	227.00	100	33.56	48		
20.01	91	10.09	100	46.28	100	18.15	100	95.00	100	23.14	100		
2.84	64	2.95	85	15.60	100	3.55	100	5.00	100	5.71	100		
3.22	82	1.83	51	30.68	100	3.81	100	5.00	100	5.71	48		
7.62	73	4.67	65			4.66	52			6.29	52		
2.12	55					1.04	52	5.00	100	2.57	48		
2.17	27					.72	48	45.00	100	2.38	48		
1.99	55	.48	35			4.36	100	35.00	100	.48	48		
.05	9	.17	17										
147.00	82	57.07	100	17.95	100	16.34	100	69.50	100	33.88	100		
52.20	36	12.60	17	17.95	100			35.00	100				
		3.30	35										
34.09	9	4.67	19										
17.48	55	1.50	35					14.50	100	3.81	48		
13.28	45	1.17	19					10.00	100	1.19	48		
3.73	28	.34	17										
.47	9							4.50	100	2.62	48		

TABLE 29B  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
RECREATION -CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$5.14	22	\$1.86	16	\$5.53	23	\$14.49	29
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	1.43	15	1.61	11	.47	10	3.06	21
HOBBIES	1.01	7	.23	7				
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	10.12	33	5.64	25	7.70	33	16.41	42
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	.05	1	.13	2				
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	.33	3			.29	5		
OTHER RECREATION	.33	2						
READING, TOTAL	11.25	69	10.05	63	9.98	71	6.64	65
NEWSPAPERS	6.90	51	5.88	45	7.22	53	1.27	50
MAGAZINES	4.00	45	4.17	47	2.50	35	3.37	51
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	.36	6			.26	8		
OTHER READING								
EDUCATION, TOTAL	1.09	1						
TUITION AND FEES	1.09	1						
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT								
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS								
OTHER EDUCATION								
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL	19.26	54	6.14	36	14.52	57	5.89	51
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	3.07	3	1.22	2				
OTHER	16.19	53	4.91	34	14.52	57	5.89	51
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)	79.20	61	16.67	48	35.47	68	279.89	63
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.								
VETERANS	.88	2			.12	2		
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)								
OTHER	32.96	15	3.74	10	7.93	10	211.81	21
MUTUAL AID	.82	8	1.65	12	.54	10	.20	7
DISABILITY INCOME	1.66	5	1.63	6	2.53	5	1.98	7
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	4.61	10	3.88	8	4.07	11	6.31	8
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	38.27	43	5.78	21	20.30	48	59.58	63
PRIVATE RETIREMENT								
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL	191.02	85	44.66	75	110.57	90	125.64	85
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	132.34	57	18.67	40	58.75	52	75.63	78
CASH	88.92	22	1.12	10	20.00	23	21.24	21
GOODS AND SERVICES	43.42	51	17.55	36	38.75	42	54.39	71
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	58.68	77	25.99	73	51.82	82	50.01	72
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	5.56	49	4.84	38	2.47	48	10.56	65
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	51.75	63	20.91	63	47.71	70	39.44	50
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	1.37	8	.24	4	1.63	10		
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL	2,016.97	100	329.17	100	1,501.96	100	2,738.56	100
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	489.99	34	103.82	27	352.51	38	814.88	41
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	(.29)	2					(.73)	7
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	29.33	12	12.95	6	38.75	18	59.82	20
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	54.50	12	23.92	12	34.05	10	157.10	20
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	893.95	76	112.88	69	647.48	85	1,206.70	80
FARM	864.33	73	112.88	69	577.22	77	1,178.58	80
NONFARM	29.62	4			70.26	8	28.12	7
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	1.79	2	1.79	2	3.47	5		
INCOME FROM RENTS	150.78	17	9.21	9	60.08	15	433.26	38
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS								
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED	37.12	1	98.20	2				
INTEREST	108.65	26	14.66	14	46.61	26	6.58	14
DIVIDENDS	23.98	20	5.02	8	6.98	26	21.30	28
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	273.70	40	276.27	41	294.97	44	226.72	30
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	3.53	1			10.99	3		
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	2.27	2	5.85	2	.17	2		
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	18.02	3	29.94	6	11.53	5		
GIFTS OF CASH	6.93	6	9.72	6	.89	5		
MILITARY ALLOWMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	22.92	4	15.79	2	52.79	10		
OTHER MONEY INCOME	60.57	10	42.41	13	11.50	5	29.11	7
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	162.83	58	22.35	29	82.41	63	310.32	78
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	1,854.14	100	306.82	100	1,419.15	100	2,428.24	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	9.95	1			30.97	3		
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	203.33	XXX	485.64	XXX	3.26	XXX	85.99	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	226.46	XXX	499.91	XXX	13.49	XXX	53.88	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY 4	34.14	XXX	126.70	XXX	30.61	XXX	176.49	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF								
OWN NONFARM DWELLING								
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	40.70	XXX	4.06	XXX	.05	XXX	23.86	XXX
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	142.83	XXX	15.19	XXX	3.12	XXX		
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	337.77	XXX	342.11	XXX	16.19	XXX	44.32	XXX
FARM	342.09	XXX	342.11	XXX	17.62	XXX	44.32	XXX
NONFARM	4.82	XXX			1.43	XXX		
STOCKS AND BONDS	35.19	XXX	48.10	XXX	28.63	XXX	464.54	XXX
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	3.87	XXX	2.25	XXX	7.85	XXX		
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	74.65	XXX					653.33	XXX
OTHER ASSETS								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29B

**KIDNEY INCOME AFTER TAXES**

TABLE 29B  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.								
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	\$22.92	XXX	\$14.26-	XXX	\$16.76	XXX	\$32.11-	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.								
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	2.03-	XXX			6.33-	XXX		
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	26.61	XXX	5.92-	XXX	1.34	XXX	8.09-	XXX
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF								
AUTOMOBILE	1.18	XXX	3.57-	XXX				
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	1.29-	XXX	2.69-	XXX	26.38	XXX	30.30-	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	2.48-	XXX	4.56-	XXX	3.60-	XXX	7.74	XXX
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	.94	XXX	2.48	XXX	1.03-	XXX	1.45-	XXX
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	113.66	77	131.79	81	69.24	82	25.64	43
FOOD	13.36	37	21.79	44	12.09	35	2.58	29
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.18	5	.23	6	.26	8		
TOBACCO	.30	8	.26	4	.50	10	.32	7
HOUSING	55.22	36	75.53	50	24.14	30	11.75	15
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	9.10	48	11.03	52	8.80	51	3.05	22
TRANSPORTATION	6.15	16	8.13	21	2.42	12	2.51	13
MEDICAL CARE	10.52	2	7.97	2				
PERSONAL CARE	1.12	19	.99	17	1.54	26	.07	7
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	1.05	11	.57	10	.23	7	5.35	15
OTHER	8.50	10	5.27	8	18.46	15		
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	74.69	59	78.98	63	67.68	71	140.32	42

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29B  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM SINGLE CONSUMERS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$23.50-	XXX	\$981.39	XXX	\$ .00		\$ .00		\$ .00		\$ .00			
		594.83	XXX										
27.98-	XXX												
4.48	XXX	13.44-	XXX										
50.45	73	24.17	83	2,000.00	100	462.12	100	112.00	100	578.43	100		
6.31	37					3.86	48			4.52	100		
.17	9	.53	15										
3.21	18	15.86	35			433.88	48	57.00	100	2.62	52		
15.91	63	6.27	51			9.39	48			571.29	48		
22.69	27												
1.37	18	1.50	16	2,000.00	100	4.82	48	5.00	100				
1.19	27					2.41	48						
						7.77	52	50.00	100				
56.75	45	10.27	35			46.61	52			51.87	52		



TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	3,290		219		491		517	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	1,842		123		279		292	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		6.6		14.9		15.7	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE FAMILY SIZE	4.0	XXX	3.1	XXX	3.3	XXX	3.6	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$4,915.04	XXX	\$144.30-	XXX	\$1,609.32	XXX	\$2,606.27	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	95	.9	83	1.3	89	1.1	95
AGE OF HEAD	50.4	XXX	55.8	XXX	55.2	XXX	54.0	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8.8	XXX	7.3	XXX	7.0	XXX	7.7	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	59	1.0	36	1.1	41	1.3	49
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.3	23	.9	29	.6	37	.5	32
PERCENT								
HOMEDOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	72	XXX	68	XXX	58	XXX	68
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	93	XXX	72	XXX	86	XXX	88
NONWHITE	XXX	7	XXX	16	XXX	13	XXX	12
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$4,701.70	XXX	\$37.13-	XXX	\$1,596.76	XXX	\$2,554.43	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	540.26	XXX	2,629.11-	XXX	561.48-	XXX	289.31-	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,169.46	XXX	2,643.19	XXX	2,205.86	XXX	2,837.02	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	8.01-	XXX	51.21-	XXX	47.62-	XXX	6.71	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	3,739.16	100	2,396.47	100	2,095.30	100	2,610.66	100
FOOD, TOTAL	896.89	100	631.24	100	557.52	100	703.00	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	789.11	100	551.94	100	509.14	100	622.74	100
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	137.78	88	79.30	81	48.38	77	80.27	81
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	111.71	85	64.84	75	40.89	76	62.03	79
BOARD	1.28				.33		1.44	1
MEALS AT WORK	25.23	21	8.72	10	3.22	7	11.50	14
MEALS AT SCHOOL	36.63	40	27.33	25	15.91	21	21.11	30
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	21.60	43	14.95	32	7.00	29	11.71	34
SNACKS	24.96	71	13.84	63	14.85	60	18.27	65
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	15.28	29	8.15	27	2.63	14	7.31	19
MEALS AS PAY	10.79	6	6.31	9	4.06	5	10.93	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	27.50	38	13.84	25	14.88	29	21.68	30
TOBACCO	66.21	68	40.77	60	48.93	66	55.72	71
HOUSING, TOTAL	950.41	100	614.79	100	535.67	100	657.24	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	319.91	98	216.69	94	170.87	97	210.16	98
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	101.88	27	71.55	24	60.87	29	83.41	31
RENT	90.78	26	64.16	23	51.84	28	79.83	31
REPAIRS	11.10	9	7.39	10	9.32	6	3.58	7
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.					.01			
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	181.72	73	131.58	70	102.25	68	114.55	68
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	31.34	30	16.53	22	11.66	18	14.51	19
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	46.33	70	33.39	68	23.14	54	29.56	64
PROPERTY INSURANCE	22.19	52	16.85	47	14.84	40	15.20	44
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	81.06	51	64.81	44	50.93	43	55.26	44
OTHER EXPENSES	.81							
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	3.01	1	.62	1	.03		.40	1
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	.01							
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.76	1	.31	1	.03		.40	1
PROPERTY INSURANCE	.36							
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	1.63							
OTHER EXPENSES	.24		.30	1				
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	33.30	20	12.94	15	7.70	7	11.80	13
OTHER REAL ESTATE	2.32	2	5.21	3	.93	3	.74	2
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	238.59	98	178.90	97	162.54	99	184.03	98
COAL AND COKE	20.22	25	12.90	19	14.49	25	21.98	31
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	4.81	11	4.58	16	4.58	14	6.72	17
KEROSENE	21.80	27	19.97	34	12.35	30	16.91	30
FUEL OIL	26.44	13	22.86	11	10.50	6	9.87	8
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.71	2	.45	3	.60	1	.14	1
GAS	54.36	52	34.41	44	37.34	45	39.39	51
ELECTRICITY	98.02	92	75.49	88	77.63	91	79.34	93
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.59	1			.35		.46	1
WATER	2.37	5	1.86	3	1.23	3	2.38	5
SEWAGE	1.06	4	1.15	4	.24	1	.37	1
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.26	2	.05	1			.21	2
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)	.09							
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	1.63	5	1.23	5	.45	2	2.16	4
ICE	.54	7	.36	5	.53	7	.50	5
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	4.57	22	3.60	15	2.42	11	3.91	21
OTHER EXPENSES	.09	1			.33		.09	

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
503 283 15.3		375 209 11.4		351 195 10.7		355 198 10.8		271 149 8.2		143 79 4.4		65 35 2.0	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
4.2 \$3,641.28 1.2 49.6 0.5 1.7 .3	XXX XXX 96 XXX XXX 62 21	3.9 \$4,705.99 1.2 48.5 9.3 1.6 .3	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 62 18	4.2 \$5,852.55 1.3 47.4 9.6 1.0 .2	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 67 18	4.6 \$7,200.86 1.3 46.0 9.8 2.1 .2	XXX XXX 98 XXX XXX 77 13	4.8 \$9,093.36 1.3 46.9 10.6 2.2 .2	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 74 15	4.9 \$12,832.94 1.5 47.1 10.7 2.2 .2	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 73 15	4.2 \$23,808.53 1.3 49.4 11.5 1.8 .2	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 59 17
XXX XXX XXX	69 96 8	XXX XXX XXX	73 98 1	XXX XXX XXX	75 97 2	XXX XXX XXX	73 99 1	XXX XXX XXX	77 99 99	XXX XXX XXX	77 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	86 100 100
\$3,555.54 133.67	XXX XXX	\$4,586.65 508.62	XXX XXX	\$5,625.67 776.61	XXX XXX	\$6,724.39 1,033.57	XXX XXX	\$8,741.05 2,436.20	XXX XXX	\$11,899.19 4,375.36	XXX XXX	\$21,873.11 11,142.62	XXX XXX
3,680.34 8.86	XXX XXX	4,154.53 76.49	XXX XXX	4,901.01 51.94	XXX XXX	5,761.61 70.79	XXX XXX	6,424.06 119.21	XXX XXX	7,105.43 418.39	XXX XXX	10,045.48 685.02	XXX XXX
3,371.61	100	3,793.88	100	4,373.92	100	5,125.72	100	5,651.01	100	6,244.14	100	7,952.34	100
812.39 695.56 116.84 98.06 1.78 18.24 32.99 17.13 27.91 10.72 8.06	100 100 87 84 21 21 40 37 69 24 5	909.34 776.81 132.53 110.19 3.98 26.52 30.90 19.36 29.43 11.71 10.63	100 100 89 86 23 23 38 50 74 30 8	1,033.28 858.44 174.84 147.28 1.14 44.15 43.98 24.97 33.03 13.07 14.49	100 100 96 92 29 29 50 47 79 33 7	1,208.38 987.89 220.49 180.87 .99 49.25 60.33 32.60 37.68 24.84 14.78	100 100 96 93 1 38 58 57 82 44 9	1,274.49 1,030.73 243.76 186.66 .68 49.96 66.35 37.00 35.07 35.71 21.39	100 100 97 95 1 32 59 61 81 46 7	1,284.36 1,027.85 256.52 199.00 1 49.03 63.11 37.44 49.43 44.45 13.06	100 100 99 99 26 59 58 84 46 6	1,605.68 1,303.30 302.39 237.71 30.58 60.24 99.38 47.52 64.17 .51	100 100 95 95 20 42 72 71 60 3
26.81 77.83	41 75	25.09 67.28	35 67	30.89 73.66	40 67	41.99 71.99	50 65	36.45 83.41	47 69	41.35 78.69	47 67	68.98 98.01	66 66
866.12 271.09 103.16 96.25 6.90	100 99 29 28 9	957.59 316.08 116.01 106.89 9.10 .02	100 100 26 25 13 13	1,119.70 369.29 119.08 105.60 13.48	100 100 25 24 14	1,289.87 455.74 152.25 130.08 22.17	100 100 27 26 14	1,386.93 480.81 115.37 103.46 11.90	100 99 21 21 5	1,604.61 581.90 120.97 85.80 35.18	100 100 21 20 9	2,115.77 805.79 102.74 89.45 13.29	100 100 14 14 6
154.24 25.93 41.04 21.43 65.84	71 29 68 55 50	175.31 29.05 57.23 24.40 64.62	74 31 71 57 53	215.04 44.43 48.27 23.65 96.73 1.95 2.32	76 40 73 57 60 1 2	257.38 60.28 62.45 26.65 102.45 5.55 1.19	74 37 73 57 60 1 1	267.68 46.30 60.25 25.13 133.99 5.55 3.31	78 46 77 61 59 1 3	350.91 38.65 78.01 36.55 197.70 5.55 27.38	82 33 78 64 61 1 2	408.34 102.75 134.25 70.23 101.11 48.99	86 48 83 71 54 8
.44 .09	1	.17 .17	1	1.26 .02	2	.74 .45	1	.83 2.21 .20	3	1.09 25.87 .36	2	16.37 11.81 3.21	5 5 3
.26 .09 13.26	14	24.58	21	32.86	20	44.93	34	94.46	36	82.62	36	245.71	66
.95	1	3.08	1	2.07	2	3.54	2	.81	2	10.84	4	3.57	6
222.99 21.11 2.98 23.90 19.56 .64 53.03 92.50 2.13 .89 1.57 .27	96 26 8 28 11 1 54 90 1 2 3 2	245.74 26.11 4.37 20.97 35.00 .27 50.83 93.69 1.89 3.15 .81 .26	98 32 11 24 18 1 55 90 2 5 3 2	269.01 21.29 7.93 29.56 28.96 .63 57.40 110.60 2.93 1.00 .22	98 25 10 29 15 2 54 95 7 6 1	310.99 23.55 4.68 31.79 44.10 .04 68.96 121.95 3.85 1.59 1.32 .28 .22	100 24 7 23 21 1 54 95 2 3 7 2 1	316.69 24.44 3.51 24.09 39.34 1.56 84.02 123.26 2.70 2.62 1.29 .52	98 26 5 23 14 2 54 95 1 7 3 3	340.94 15.03 4.04 26.13 54.28 2.37 86.46 132.09 5.28 2.73 1.37	100 13 6 16 25 4 55 98 11 10 6	414.75 3.38 .06 14.52 68.96 7.10 110.98 164.92 14.22 13.55 4.30 3.16 1.98 .53 8.09	100 6 3 12 29 3 63 97 3 23 15 3 9 8

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
NS -CONTD.								
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$159.64	100	\$105.24	100	\$86.65	100	\$104.73	100
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	31.34	99	21.14	96	22.05	99	26.42	98
CLEANING SUPPLIES	12.93	88	8.52	71	7.37	79	10.06	82
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	14.97	90	10.37	68	8.29	81	10.48	84
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	9.70	35	5.33	26	2.79	17	4.65	28
DOMESTIC SERVICE	18.21	16	6.88	12	3.30	7	3.98	9
DAY NURSERY CARE	.34				.17			
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	36.20	74	29.43	59	22.15	53	24.75	63
LOCAL TELEPHONE	26.32	68	18.96	52	16.99	45	19.78	53
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	9.82	51	10.40	38	5.08	35	4.94	45
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.06	1	.08	1	.08	1	.02	1
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	35.64	100	23.40	99	20.52	100	23.67	99
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	8.78	29	3.77	18	4.23	16	4.05	20
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	1.51	6	2.14	8	.76	3	1.14	6
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	17.11	99	12.90	96	11.46	98	13.41	99
OTHER EXPENSES	8.24	86	4.60	76	4.07	79	5.07	80
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	229.95	99	108.75	98	114.63	98	157.59	99
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	24.11	81	15.51	66	13.53	71	17.71	75
SHEETS	4.44	44	1.70	24	3.08	35	3.34	40
PILLOWCASES	.99	23	.22	10	.63	17	.05	21
PILLOWS	.44	6	.30	5	.16	4	.18	3
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	6.10	39	3.08	28	4.39	34	5.72	39
CURTAINS	2.69	23	4.69	20	1.35	21	1.82	21
DRAPERIES	2.24	9	.62	7	.35	5	1.31	8
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	.81	20	.38	16	.67	18	.50	18
SLIPCOVERS	.47	3	.32	3	.21	2	.17	1
TOWELS	2.31	40	1.17	24	1.32	31	1.78	37
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.89	16	.27	7	.27	7	.35	9
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	2.50	25	2.60	17	1.07	19	1.69	22
FURNITURE, TOTAL	49.56	39	9.29	21	20.72	27	24.25	34
LIVING ROOM	20.53	17	3.25	8	6.55	8	9.52	14
DINING ROOM	6.61	8	.64	2	3.29	6	2.57	5
BEDROOM	18.52	18	4.11	9	7.85	13	9.68	15
KITCHEN	1.22	3	.24	3	1.33	3	.73	4
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.18	6	.22	2	.83	4	1.27	3
OTHER	1.38	5	.83	1	.81	2	.42	3
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	20.08	34	12.71	27	8.45	25	13.46	32
SOFT SURFACE								
WALL-TO-WALL	5.54	2	6.04	2	2.78	1	2.17	1
ROOM SIZE	4.42	4	2.34	2	.45	2	3.45	3
OTHER	1.76	11	1.12	8	.50	5	1.01	7
HARD SURFACE	8.13	21	3.21	16	4.47	18	6.76	22
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	.24	1			.13		.07	1
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	73.11	36	40.73	23	41.99	27	56.20	33
REFRIGERATORS	11.34	6	3.71	4	5.35	4	12.10	8
HOME FREEZERS	12.71	6	6.13	4	9.15	5	14.79	7
DISHWASHERS	1.14	1						
COOKING STOVES	11.09	7	4.93	6	9.97	8	11.29	9
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.49	1			.11		.29	1
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	.16							
VACUUM CLEANERS	5.02	6	2.27	2	.75	2	2.66	4
WASHING MACHINES	14.10	10	8.05	5	8.70	9	10.71	8
CLOTHES DRYERS	3.94	2	.53	1	.89		.83	1
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	2.83	1	7.11	2	1.28		.17	
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	2.47	1			.81		.22	
DEHUMIDIFIERS	.30	1						
SEWING MACHINES	7.39	5	8.01	4	5.43	4	3.64	4
IRONING MACHINES	.10							
SMALL APPLIANCES	9.39	30	2.30	11	6.48	21	8.08	26
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	12.49	79	7.00	76	6.53	74	10.13	79
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	3.88	35	1.85	24	1.73	20	2.05	29
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	1.15	7	1.23	4	.43	4	.69	4
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	2.76	19	.81	15	.97	15	3.41	22
KITCHENWARE	.82	18	.73	10	.36	12	.41	12
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	2.91	68	2.03	65	2.47	63	2.95	69
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	.65	17	.34	16	.31	9	.57	17
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	40.45	97	21.21	88	16.97	83	27.75	97
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	4.73	23	1.59	13	2.99	14	3.18	17
OTHER	35.72	97	19.62	88	14.03	92	24.58	96
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	449.50	100	258.89	99	221.66	100	288.30	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	132.20	98	84.20	94	79.23	97	88.82	97
OVERWEAR, TOTAL	67.61	92	44.22	86	39.06	87	43.49	90
OVERCOATS	.92	3	.94	3	.37	1	.91	4
TOPCOATS	1.30	5	.90	3	.53	2	.73	5
JACKETS, HEAVY	4.26	29	2.92	21	2.10	24	2.55	22
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.81	30	2.38	27	1.53	21	2.10	25

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.								
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.								
SWEATERS	\$1.47	14	\$1.22	13	\$ .69	8	\$ .61	9
RAINCOATS	.61	7	.60	6	.20	4	.39	7
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	20.57	49	12.94	35	9.80	33	10.56	37
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	17.67	86	11.84	78	12.35	79	14.20	84
SHIRTS, DRESS	5.18	45	3.03	27	2.39	27	2.90	37
SHIRTS, OTHER	11.45	78	7.18	66	7.78	72	8.06	73
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.36	12	.27	3	.55	6	.47	5
UNDERWEAR	10.31	83	5.76	70	6.92	74	7.33	77
NIGHTWEAR	1.27	18	1.05	12	.70	12	.70	10
HOSIERY	5.90	85	4.36	73	3.83	78	3.99	78
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	25.90	89	17.73	81	17.52	83	19.33	84
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	10.55	81	10.83	64	12.74	75	14.15	76
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.35	6	2.42	5	.91	3	.36	3
OTHER FOOTWEAR	6.00	56	4.48	46	3.78	46	4.81	47
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	15.63	89	9.89	76	8.49	81	10.10	85
HATS AND CAPS	5.15	76	4.09	59	3.49	66	4.29	73
GLOVES	5.25	75	3.25	59	3.43	65	3.48	68
ACCESSORIES	2.01	40	1.10	27	.94	27	1.16	34
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.12	15	1.37	10	.63	6	1.14	8
OTHER	.09	2	.08	2	.33	1	.03	1
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	5.51	5	1.19	3	2.71	6	3.08	7
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	12.48	9	10.79	6	5.15	6	6.83	8
OVERCOATS	6.84	8	6.28	6	3.05	5	3.83	7
TOPCOATS	.12	1	.38	2	.04			
JACKETS, HEAVY	.13	1	.19	1	.24	1	.04	
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.60	4	.81	4	.19	2	.32	3
SWEATERS	.28	3	.19	2	.16	1	.10	1
RAINCOATS	.50	4	.64	5	.17	2	.15	2
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.02		.13	1				
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	2.38	7	1.19	4	1.10	4	1.24	6
SHIRTS, DRESS	1.14	7	.92	4	.53	4	1.00	7
SHIRTS, OTHER	.52	6	.77	4	.23	2	.20	4
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.97	7	.94	6	.33	5	.75	7
UNDERWEAR	.18	3	.12	3	.06	1	.03	
NIGHTWEAR	.75	8	.64	6	.37	5	.50	7
HOSIERY	.08	2	.03	1	.03	1	.04	1
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.61	8	.67	6	.23	5	.37	7
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	2.52	8	2.28	6	1.11	5	1.39	7
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.94	8	1.36	6	.07	5	1.32	7
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.26	1	.54	3	.11			
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.33	4	.37	3	.13	1	.07	1
HATS AND CAPS	1.25	7	.89	6	.09	3	.57	5
GLOVES	.15	5	.14	4	.04	2	.09	3
ACCESSORIES	.24	5	.24	5	.02	1	.11	3
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.21	5	.17	4	.03	2	.13	4
OTHER	.64	2	.29	2			.24	1
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.01		.06	2				
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	51.41	40	24.67	22	18.75	27	32.76	32
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	25.60	36	12.66	22	9.02	24	16.21	28
JACKETS, HEAVY	.74	5	.09	1	.17	2	.34	2
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.58	19	1.25	9	.84	7	1.68	13
SWEATERS	1.05	14	.48	6	.44	7	.71	9
RAINCOATS	1.24	15	.57	8	.28	5	.84	12
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.07	2			.03	1		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.16	2			.03		.04	
PLAY CLOTHES	6.48	30	3.36	17	2.02	15	3.65	21
SHIRTS	7.21	34	3.60	20	3.00	22	5.04	26
OTHER OUTERWEAR	6.06	33	3.30	18	2.21	20	3.93	25
UNDERWEAR	.03							
NIGHTWEAR	3.61	35	1.41	18	1.40	23	2.73	26
HOSIERY	1.05	16	.49	9	.25	4	.47	7
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	2.54	36	1.19	19	1.33	23	1.72	27
SHOES	12.16	37	7.07	21	4.50	24	8.26	28
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	9.76	36	5.39	21	3.95	24	7.32	28
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.59	6	.91	5	.04	1	.24	3
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	1.81	21	.77	8	.50	8	1.00	17
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	2.53	32	1.61	13	.84	19	1.67	23
OTHER	.79	5	.24	3	.08	1	.19	2
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	3.12	3			1.38	2	1.50	3

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$1.38	11	\$1.64	15	\$1.59	18	\$1.95	17	\$3.38	23	\$2.32	17	\$1.85	14
.43	7	.87	10	.67	9	.68	7	1.14	10	.91	7	1.89	17
16.32	46	20.46	54	24.25	61	32.03	63	35.33	69	42.01	63	49.19	71
17.49	86	17.73	86	19.99	90	21.09	89	23.72	91	27.39	89	27.04	92
4.52	49	5.53	49	5.26	49	7.02	56	8.53	57	11.34	58	16.70	65
10.41	76	10.91	79	13.84	84	14.40	86	15.86	81	21.14	89	22.79	80
1.00	9	.92	12	2.18	20	2.10	14	3.22	26	2.51	14	4.59	40
9.38	81	10.90	86	11.73	90	13.27	91	15.72	92	17.35	90	15.70	80
.83	13	1.15	18	1.53	21	1.54	25	2.68	33	2.57	25	3.43	34
5.46	89	5.65	85	6.80	91	7.62	89	8.59	95	10.57	91	10.98	95
23.84	91	24.81	91	30.85	94	32.45	93	37.39	95	40.31	91	47.85	89
17.50	84	17.73	83	21.89	86	22.92	86	26.90	90	29.75	84	33.42	83
.86	5	1.24	6	1.15	7	1.85	10	2.11	10	3.45	11	4.70	11
5.48	56	5.85	56	7.81	66	7.68	67	8.37	64	7.52	63	9.65	63
15.54	91	16.63	90	17.65	94	20.15	94	22.40	95	29.39	96	34.45	95
4.68	75	4.85	73	6.12	86	6.20	83	6.65	85	7.51	83	11.03	86
5.73	79	5.41	81	6.28	82	5.67	82	8.47	87	7.62	82	7.91	80
1.69	38	1.94	44	2.44	49	3.09	49	3.38	50	3.72	57	4.79	51
3.40	17	4.23	23	2.53	13	4.98	18	3.76	23	9.30	27	10.57	27
.05	2	.21	2	.27	4	.01	1	.13	1	.04	1	.18	6
7.60	8	4.63	4	3.91	4	6.59	6	8.67	3	6.42	3	30.63	11
13.26	11	16.67	11	11.80	9	17.53	11	16.06	10	19.24	10	34.25	11
7.10	9	9.14	11	6.69	9	8.98	11	8.90	9	10.00	9	19.40	11
.20	1			.05		.18	1	.42	1				
.03		.38	2			.29	2						
.51	4	.79	6	.72	4	.67	4	1.05	5	.83	5	1.51	8
.19	3	.83	6	.12	2	.24	4	.35	3	.34	4	.99	8
.48	4	.57	5	.30	5	1.02	8	.49	4	.94	6	2.24	5
.01				.02	1	.06	1						
2.69	9	2.64	9	3.03	9	3.05	10	2.03	8	4.37	8	7.76	11
1.35	9	1.43	10	.90	7	1.33	9	1.78	9	.94	8	2.63	8
.39	6	1.07	9	.35	6	.79	8	.47	7	.78	6	1.40	11
1.06	8	1.22	8	1.02	7	1.14	8	1.15	8	1.44	6	2.52	11
.20	5	.22	2	.18	2	.22	5	.36	6	.45	5	.36	8
.91	9	.94	10	.56	8	1.05	10	.84	9	1.05	9	1.88	11
.09	2	.07	1	.05	1	.12	3	.16	3	.17	4	.16	3
.74	9	.85	10	.56	8	.65	11	.69	9	1.31	9	1.28	11
2.51	9	3.59	10	2.65	9	3.45	11	3.13	9	3.28	9	6.93	11
2.19	9	2.37	10	2.13	9	3.13	11	1.89	9	2.21	9	4.34	11
.01		.66	3	.02		.04	1	.72	2	.50	2	1.95	5
.31	4	.56	7	.49	4	.28	5	.52	6	.57	7	.63	5
1.20	9	2.08	9	1.05	8	2.44	10	1.67	9	1.42	9	4.61	11
.17	6	.24	6	.12	4	.16	5	.22	6	.27	5	.43	8
.26	6	.46	8	.21	7	.28	7	.43	8	.25	6	.67	11
.18	5	.28	6	.24	5	.26	6	.27	6	.24	6	1.30	11
.59	3	1.08	4	.47	2	1.73	4	.75	3	.51	5	2.22	8
		.02	1	.01	1	.01	1						
.71	1			.23		.85	1	.68	1	1.93	1		
43.92	45	48.45	41	67.16	49	83.13	51	90.65	50	85.75	50	116.18	40
21.52	40	25.64	39	33.23	45	40.15	47	45.54	47	40.93	47	62.54	40
.73	7	.63	4	1.29	7	.98	6	1.21	7	1.41	9	3.23	14
1.80	15	2.67	20	3.43	26	4.94	35	4.27	27	3.57	25	6.06	29
1.12	18	1.29	17	1.18	16	1.44	20	1.69	22	1.31	15	3.07	20
1.08	15	1.17	14	1.35	17	2.31	26	2.56	28	1.54	16	2.60	25
.05	1	.05	1	.07	2	.12	4	.31	5	.07	2		
.20	2	.15	2	.16	2	.21	1	.33	4	.20	1	1.48	9
4.80	32	5.64	33	8.63	37	11.63	44	11.94	44	11.73	43	16.69	34
6.71	36	7.46	37	9.24	43	9.39	45	13.25	45	11.03	43	14.49	40
5.00	35	6.55	36	7.85	39	9.09	46	9.95	45	10.10	44	14.92	34
.02	1	.02	1	.05	1	.03		.04	1	.20	1		
3.35	39	3.69	36	4.54	45	5.35	48	5.90	47	5.75	47	6.13	31
.89	16	1.21	17	1.45	22	1.77	26	1.67	29	2.11	29	3.10	31
2.23	40	2.52	37	3.47	44	3.83	46	4.30	46	3.95	47	4.70	40
10.72	41	11.92	39	16.52	45	18.88	48	19.83	47	17.75	45	25.78	40
8.82	40	9.67	39	12.82	44	15.04	48	15.19	47	13.87	45	20.68	40
.33	4	.43	6	.78	8	1.08	11	1.27	14	.85	8	2.62	11
1.57	22	1.83	23	2.92	28	2.76	31	3.37	32	3.25	34	2.49	26
2.16	35	2.07	32	3.17	40	3.99	45	3.92	43	5.51	43	6.69	37
.65	5	.55	4	1.33	8	1.04	10	1.61	13	.45	4	1.82	11
2.00	3	.95	1	3.46	4	7.31	3	7.88	3	9.24	5	3.41	6

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	\$134.61	98	\$70.04	90	\$64.66	95	\$87.32	96
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	58.10	83	28.60	67	22.87	69	36.27	80
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	7.91	19	3.56	10	3.69	13	5.48	16
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	3.09	14	1.90	10	1.74	9	1.95	11
FUR COATS, STOLEES, ETC.	.43	1			.01	1	.01	1
RAINCOATS	.78	8	.44	5	.34	5	.50	5
JACKETS	1.27	9	.70	8	.33	3	.74	8
SWEATERS	4.47	36	2.14	25	1.68	22	2.70	31
SUITS	2.80	9	.26	2	.43	3	1.46	6
DRESSES	22.24	67	12.45	51	10.39	52	15.93	64
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	2.93	20	1.27	10	1.07	9	1.73	15
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	3.45	35	1.82	17	1.09	17	1.70	23
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	4.94	39	2.64	27	1.55	20	2.67	29
OTHER OUTERWEAR	3.70	22	1.35	13	.59	10	1.18	14
UNDERWEAR	18.07	84	11.23	71	9.90	75	12.79	81
NIGHTWEAR	3.83	45	1.95	33	1.80	28	2.14	33
HOSIERY	10.13	88	5.68	80	5.74	82	7.71	83
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	23.71	89	14.77	82	13.91	83	17.23	87
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	20.71	87	12.82	77	11.44	80	15.03	84
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.25	4	.05	2	.13	1	.11	2
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.73	46	1.89	41	1.75	33	2.09	41
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	13.93	73	7.14	59	5.83	56	7.95	69
HATS	3.08	41	1.69	26	1.38	24	2.23	36
GLOVES	1.36	36	.71	26	.65	27	.87	31
HANDBAGS, PURSES	3.11	45	1.43	24	1.30	28	1.73	36
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	4.80	32	2.77	21	1.27	14	2.09	19
OTHER	1.56	34	.53	25	1.16	23	1.03	32
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	6.79	6	.62	3	5.00	7	3.23	6
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	13.71	8	11.74	5	4.40	5	7.42	7
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	6.39	7	6.15	4	1.44	4	3.66	7
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	.55	2	.66	2	.12	1	.32	1
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.33	2	.38	2			.12	1
FUR COATS, STOLEES, ETC.	.01							
RAINCOATS	.05	1	.09	1	.03			
JACKETS	.14	1					.06	1
SWEATERS	.93	6	.83	3	.79	3	.56	6
SUITS	.21	1					.13	1
DRESSES	1.70	5	1.34	4	.33	3	1.21	5
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	.72	4	.82	3	.14	2	.43	4
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	.60	6	.73	3	.13	3	.34	5
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.79	5	.81	4	.23	2	.31	4
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.36	3	.50	3	.11	2	.18	2
UNDERWEAR	1.56	7	1.29	5	.55	4	.97	7
NIGHTWEAR	.36	4	.25	2	.12	2	.15	3
HOSIERY	.90	7	.73	4	.34	5	.44	7
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	2.13	7	2.31	5	.85	5	1.45	7
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	1.90	7	2.12	5	.78	4	1.29	7
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.07	1	.05	1	.02		.04	1
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.16	3	.14	2	.05	2	.12	2
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	1.27	7	1.01	4	.25	4	.75	6
HATS	.11	2	.07	2	.12	1	.11	3
GLOVES	.10	4	.03	2	.12	1	.05	3
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.33	5	.29	4	.17	2	.18	5
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.52	4	.36	3	.14	1	.30	3
OTHER	.20	4	.25	3	.13	3	.11	4
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	1.07	1			.96	1		
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	53.56	37	28.42	24	22.10	25	30.29	24
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	26.65	34	14.66	21	10.97	22	15.39	26
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	2.79	15	1.89	12	1.46	9	1.78	10
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.21	2			.08	1	.08	1
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.87	8	.27	3	.38	4	.90	6
RAINCOATS	.24	4	.13	2	.08	2	.05	1
JACKETS, HEAVY	.93	7	.39	6	.19	2	.45	4
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.41	6	.33	4	.12	2	.21	4
SWEATERS	2.98	24	1.47	13	1.37	15	1.80	20
SUITS	.32	2	.19	2	.22	2	.12	1
DRESSES	6.88	26	4.47	16	3.08	16	4.99	19
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	2.09	36	1.41	8	.75	8	.94	9
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	2.60	26	1.39	15	.95	14	1.23	17
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	4.03	27	1.78	10	1.23	13	2.20	18
OTHER OUTERWEAR	2.29	20	.92	9	.67	8	.75	11
UNDERWEAR	5.63	34	3.08	20	2.73	22	3.88	26
NIGHTWEAR	1.62	21	.71	8	.72	12	.57	10
HOSIERY	2.96	35	1.62	23	1.35	23	1.87	27

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$112.28	99	\$121.13	99	\$154.47	98	\$192.26	99	\$218.01	100	\$286.54	100	\$400.44	100
45.70	85	51.61	84	66.56	89	83.83	92	100.21	95	133.25	94	202.09	88
6.83	18	7.02	18	11.29	25	12.23	28	9.74	23	14.80	23	22.28	37
2.18	12	3.29	14	3.24	15	3.91	18	5.43	20	7.61	25	6.88	23
.07	1	.38	1	.11	1			.35	3	.09	2	16.57	11
.49	6	.61	10	1.17	12	1.10	11	1.41	12	1.94	15	1.19	5
.92	9	1.26	9	1.22	10	1.66	12	2.51	15	3.57	19	5.08	23
3.63	36	3.28	38	4.69	41	6.87	45	9.18	54	11.61	48	11.23	57
1.65	6	2.40	9	3.32	14	4.82	15	4.35	14	6.92	18	21.68	20
17.38	65	19.80	71	24.34	72	30.43	77	36.65	85	46.59	81	76.34	77
2.41	19	2.15	20	3.04	21	4.67	29	6.25	28	7.60	35	6.33	39
2.81	32	3.17	43	4.26	46	4.58	51	6.75	51	10.76	55	7.01	53
4.04	38	4.77	46	6.55	52	6.62	49	9.23	58	9.21	52	17.55	51
2.78	19	3.48	22	3.31	27	6.84	35	8.34	38	12.37	43	9.96	41
16.79	85	18.30	87	21.00	89	24.13	90	27.37	92	34.21	88	29.99	77
3.32	43	4.01	48	4.49	59	5.23	59	6.16	58	8.04	52	11.65	62
9.11	88	8.93	89	12.14	93	14.12	94	14.21	93	21.23	91	16.67	85
21.64	89	22.47	93	28.23	93	31.05	92	34.47	95	45.76	94	48.90	82
18.51	88	19.42	91	24.27	90	26.92	90	30.44	94	42.27	92	45.22	79
.19	3	.02	1	.40	5	.38	8	.85	11	.22	4	.54	9
2.76	51	3.03	50	3.56	55	3.75	50	3.17	49	3.27	43	3.14	49
10.63	73	11.15	76	16.72	82	25.78	84	22.53	91	30.56	85	34.51	74
2.49	38	2.76	43	3.29	43	4.34	54	5.12	59	6.08	63	10.81	52
.87	28	1.08	34	1.60	45	1.77	47	2.45	48	3.13	51	6.46	52
2.64	46	2.50	42	3.90	58	4.81	62	5.17	64	7.63	56	7.68	63
3.33	28	3.15	35	6.36	45	13.15	52	6.23	47	11.16	51	6.88	45
1.30	32	1.66	35	1.98	38	1.63	38	3.56	51	2.56	44	2.68	37
4.92	6	4.61	5	5.32	6	8.00	8	13.07	7	13.49	6	56.61	18
18.20	11	13.82	7	10.59	7	20.07	9	35.36	15	10.36	6	4.38	3
8.33	10	5.62	6	4.96	6	8.93	9	17.86	13	6.04	5	2.41	3
.51	2	.34	1	.71	3	.81	3	1.13	5	1.21	4	.63	3
.53	3	.38	1	.25	2	.52	3	.69	4	.42	3		
.04	1												
.26	2	.17	1			.16	1	.16	3				
1.33	7	.87	5	.65	5	.30	3	.29	3	.37	2		
.36	2	.16	1	.03		1.03	7	2.56	12	.95	5	.30	3
2.40	7	1.16	5	1.18	4	.54	1	.63	3				
.72	5	.77	5	.61	5	2.43	7	5.00	11	1.31	2	.95	3
.72	6	.60	6	.49	5	.64	4	2.71	11	.50	2	.29	3
1.05	7	.67	5	.80	5	1.00	7	1.50	13	.23	4	.14	3
.32	3	.50	4	.80	5	1.13	6	2.21	12	.50	4	.09	3
2.26	9	1.69	6	.24	2	.39	4	.97	7	.63	2		
.68	7	.37	3	1.26	6	2.51	8	2.91	13	1.25	5	.33	3
1.12	9	.74	6	.19	4	.56	6	.84	10	.13	2		
2.89	10	2.11	6	.07	6	2.01	9	1.77	13	.35	5	.35	3
2.64	10	1.91	6	1.72	6	3.28	9	4.04	13	1.14	5	1.07	3
.08	1	1.44	6	2.96	9	2.96	9	3.44	13	1.31	5	1.09	3
.10	3	.08	1	.13	2	.10	3	.17	3				
1.68	9	.12	2	.15	3	.21	3	.42	7	.13	4		
.14	3	1.32	6	.80	6	2.51	9	2.97	13	.77	4	.20	3
.12	4	.13	3	.07	1	.19	3	.28	7	.55	1		
.51	0	.11	2	.09	4	.19	6	.30	9	.34	3		
.72	5	.43	5	.24	4	.53	7	.58	10	.25	4	.20	3
.19	5	.39	4	.22	3	1.17	7	1.50	9	.33	1		
1.23	1	.27	5	.18	5	.36	6	.30	8	.14	4		
		1.97	1	.79	1	.07		4.97	1	.59	1		
41.97	38	39.00	35	65.03	43	97.79	52	101.28	55	104.34	51	113.94	40
19.49	32	18.94	32	32.49	41	49.94	47	90.79	52	54.84	46	55.90	37
1.68	11	1.63	12	3.08	16	5.49	25	4.81	26	6.37	27	6.63	27
.16	1	.14	1	.17	2	.47	5	.36	4	.72	5	.85	9
.51	6	.56	7	.92	11	2.14	17	1.72	11	.53	6	1.33	5
.17	3	.21	3	.59	5	.46	7	.28	7	.44	6	.20	6
.71	6	.51	4	1.26	10	2.07	13	2.06	18	1.23	9	3.11	14
.39	6	.42	7	.17	4	.73	12	.84	9	1.31	11	.98	15
2.12	24	2.03	20	3.70	28	6.07	37	4.77	39	6.52	37	5.49	28
.12	2	.09	1	.17	2	.82	6	.62	3	1.32	6	.42	3
6.11	27	5.91	22	8.83	32	10.61	39	11.53	41	9.53	32	13.99	35
1.47	14	1.15	12	2.39	19	4.32	25	4.25	29	5.29	33	3.89	26
1.73	23	1.77	23	3.21	32	4.55	39	5.20	43	6.99	42	7.88	31
2.72	24	3.20	26	5.07	35	7.25	40	8.61	47	9.30	44	7.80	28
1.59	15	1.23	17	2.92	27	4.93	36	5.74	38	5.53	38	3.52	29
5.22	32	4.74	33	7.22	41	8.87	46	9.49	50	9.24	46	8.03	31
1.16	19	1.29	23	2.13	29	2.80	32	2.96	37	4.19	40	4.20	31
2.54	34	2.60	34	3.47	42	5.47	48	5.06	52	5.00	46	4.10	34



TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	\$10.44	35	\$5.95	23	\$4.83	24	\$9.90	20
SHOES	8.81	35	4.60	23	4.13	24	5.27	27
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.37	6	.64	8	.23	4	.15	3
OTHER FOOTWEAR	1.21	20	.70	12	.47	10	.47	10
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	2.32	29	1.42	17	1.04	16	1.36	22
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.00	11	.59	5	.19	4	.40	5
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	2.93	3	.39	1	.61	1	.92	1
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	3.31	12	1.75	7	2.37	9	2.79	11
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	.61	8	.36	6	.56	6	.59	8
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.95	7	.26	5	.32	5	.55	7
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	1.19	10	.65	7	.75	7	1.04	10
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.13	7	.09	5	.10	4	.11	7
BOOTS, SHOES	.46	8	.28	4	.39	6	.35	9
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.13	4	.11	2	.04	3	.12	3
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.25	1			.21	1		
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	22.30	95	12.42	89	13.70	95	15.30	92
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	25.93	91	14.86	74	11.29	83	16.78	87
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	17.48	84	8.28	65	8.15	71	11.81	78
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	2.98	55	1.96	40	1.34	40	2.03	47
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	5.46	44	4.62	32	1.80	24	2.94	36
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	637.32	97	342.33	82	269.10	93	369.49	94
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	265.39	27	129.29	12	81.30	17	131.18	19
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	346.15	92	206.39	69	178.97	85	221.60	86
GASOLINE	161.85	90	98.37	68	81.47	83	103.05	84
MOTOR OIL	12.57	88	6.99	67	7.46	81	8.79	82
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	14.02	87	8.29	63	6.00	78	8.55	82
TIRES AND TUBES	35.35	68	25.45	51	16.77	52	24.32	61
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	9.13	59	6.02	44	5.33	50	6.14	51
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	6.43	4	1.56	2	2.41	2	4.61	4
REPAIRS AND PARTS	39.20	69	23.31	49	23.27	55	25.40	62
INSURANCE	47.61	81	23.68	58	24.76	61	27.14	69
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	19.94	91	12.73	68	10.69	83	13.60	85
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	1.53	6	.39	6	1.88	7	.71	6
CAR POOL	3.95	6	2.57	10	2.00	5	3.00	6
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	7.68	14	1.08	10	2.68	9	5.62	12
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	12.62	15	2.61	8	2.28	9	7.38	11
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	321.92	99	233.09	96	209.05	97	252.76	99
PREPAID CARE	85.47	64	60.44	49	45.13	40	57.82	55
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	236.45	98	172.65	94	164.72	96	194.93	98
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	60.06	29	39.26	25	47.78	22	60.37	26
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	50.21	80	38.62	74	38.63	74	45.08	77
DENTAL SERVICES	32.72	58	23.57	45	13.44	37	19.02	49
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	16.46	39	10.00	27	10.52	29	11.49	31
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	3.79	8	4.96	9	1.87	5	1.94	6
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	61.32	92	50.32	86	46.58	87	51.76	91
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	3.84	34	1.08	27	3.67	19	2.72	27
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	7.16	15	4.84	12	1.73	8	2.55	11
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	111.82	100	74.06	99	65.81	100	81.35	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	23.35	84	13.32	70	14.11	78	18.05	84
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	2.36	32	1.33	26	1.17	19	1.45	22
SHAVES	.07	1	.44	2	.04	1	.05	1
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	16.93	55	11.98	42	7.54	35	9.76	47
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	.04	1	.03	1				
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	69.07	100	46.97	98	42.06	100	52.04	99
TOILET SOAP	9.73	97	6.77	94	7.21	97	8.46	96
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	12.00	92	7.91	74	7.61	84	9.38	88
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	10.70	88	7.73	82	8.04	88	8.33	88
CLEANSING TISSUES	4.49	68	2.44	46	2.64	53	3.15	50
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	12.87	86	8.33	73	7.43	74	8.94	80
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	12.48	90	9.36	79	6.91	82	8.95	87
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	6.25	56	3.90	34	3.10	37	4.07	43
RECREATION, TOTAL	128.82	94	69.54	77	54.73	86	72.92	92
TELEVISION	28.67	55	16.84	35	17.93	39	26.63	40
RADIO	5.95	24	2.63	13	3.13	19	5.54	22
PHONOGRAPH, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	6.48	16	.80	2	1.31	6	2.41	7
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	9.07	11	.90	3	.75	4	1.67	6
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	15.00	60	9.91	32	5.54	33	7.10	49
MOVIES	9.18	49	5.50	28	3.61	25	4.85	37
SPORTS EVENTS	4.57	34	3.95	20	1.35	16	1.53	22
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	1.25	19	.46	10	.58	8	.72	12

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$8.82	35	\$8.70	33	\$13.22	42	\$17.62	48	\$17.93	52	\$19.43	47	\$20.92	37
7.61	35	7.35	33	11.15	41	14.30	47	14.87	52	17.35	47	17.31	37
.22	2	.23	3	.40	8	.54	9	.97	13	.31	6	.94	5
.99	18	1.11	10	1.67	29	2.36	34	2.09	32	1.94	27	2.67	29
1.52	26	1.48	27	2.88	36	4.42	43	4.38	45	4.65	44	5.80	35
.78	10	.86	9	1.27	14	1.74	23	2.91	20	1.41	14	2.96	23
2.44	3	1.19	2	2.34	1	6.76	6	8.17	4	6.03	5	12.04	9
3.89	17	4.27	15	2.95	11	4.95	15	2.90	8	4.73	18	1.46	6
.62	11	.89	11	.34	6	.91	11	.53	7	.75	11	.17	6
.52	9	.89	10	.47	6	.71	9	.55	7	.72	9	.63	6
1.29	13	1.57	14	1.05	8	1.86	14	1.10	7	1.54	17	.22	6
.13	8	.21	9	.11	5	.20	10	.09	5	.16	9	.03	3
.52	8	.53	11	.45	6	.66	9	.45	5	.51	11	.33	3
.07	4	.13	6	.04	3	.30	6	.20	7	.17	6	.08	6
.74	2			.50	1	.31	1			.51	1		
22.02	97	19.38	96	27.17	93	30.21	95	29.55	97	42.25	98	51.28	100
21.99	92	23.16	96	30.56	95	39.44	97	43.74	99	50.49	99	65.35	100
15.77	85	15.70	90	18.93	90	27.78	93	28.38	95	31.89	96	46.02	97
2.58	54	3.18	59	3.90	66	3.63	61	5.08	68	4.32	67	8.17	83
3.64	41	4.28	43	7.73	57	8.03	57	10.29	64	14.28	61	11.17	73
564.97	99	716.33	100	799.62	99	907.60	100	1,054.65	100	1,205.41	100	1,293.99	100
219.26	26	312.53	30	326.71	35	394.85	36	448.83	34	586.59	34	751.50	43
317.97	96	377.81	97	445.07	96	482.10	99	538.13	99	587.31	99	493.76	100
148.00	94	176.37	92	210.58	94	230.98	97	250.15	97	267.45	96	220.77	100
12.58	92	13.99	91	16.45	92	16.79	96	17.70	95	18.00	92	13.98	100
11.48	90	16.70	91	18.12	93	18.47	95	23.79	95	24.35	94	25.52	94
34.20	69	36.16	72	44.89	73	48.75	81	54.78	86	53.00	78	56.20	81
9.04	64	8.80	67	12.82	63	12.09	64	14.66	67	11.43	60	10.35	57
3.43	4	9.81	5	5.74	4	4.90	5	19.31	7	18.63	10	2.83	3
38.51	66	40.21	74	46.64	77	56.55	86	50.61	82	74.60	81	61.59	66
42.56	82	53.29	89	64.93	90	66.58	97	76.14	97	86.78	96	66.94	91
18.18	95	20.52	97	24.91	96	26.73	99	30.98	97	33.11	99	35.58	100
2.18	6	2.81	8	.23	3	.21	8	.70	3	2.14	4	2.20	14
4.27	5	10.06	6	4.08	7	4.53	3	2.17	4	2.52	5		
9.44	14	6.62	14	7.35	14	11.76	20	12.13	12	11.12	24	29.75	17
11.85	14	6.49	17	16.18	17	12.15	21	52.69	26	15.72	22	16.70	22
297.99	100	338.00	99	338.00	100	424.91	100	429.62	100	502.76	99	610.53	97
82.78	61	89.80	74	105.60	77	126.13	81	124.10	81	121.07	77	119.34	68
215.21	98	248.20	98	232.41	99	298.78	99	305.52	99	381.67	99	491.19	97
53.31	31	68.76	32	55.70	30	69.89	37	68.65	27	104.93	33	57.54	26
47.62	80	52.99	79	46.00	82	70.20	89	56.88	81	66.79	88	70.30	83
27.40	53	34.74	63	38.46	71	53.37	76	56.74	74	44.97	70	76.53	80
11.50	34	16.01	39	17.39	45	20.62	47	33.23	56	28.58	51	39.06	59
2.76	8	6.61	11	5.99	10	4.55	9	2.42	7	6.13	13	5.46	8
65.26	93	59.93	94	59.20	96	68.92	91	72.40	94	92.39	92	118.24	85
3.94	32	2.34	34	2.45	39	5.23	45	8.21	45	3.08	51	14.69	52
3.09	16	6.81	18	7.20	17	6.02	14	7.00	23	34.81	20	71.64	34
107.91	100	109.76	100	132.93	100	147.18	100	168.04	100	168.40	100	204.02	100
22.79	82	21.63	83	27.39	87	29.68	90	38.41	91	33.03	92	42.78	100
1.73	30	2.31	34	2.75	40	3.74	47	4.01	42	4.49	45	5.83	38
.03	1	.10	2	.06	2	.04	1	.02	1			.11	3
14.80	50	12.97	55	20.90	65	25.04	74	25.78	76	36.44	69	54.99	76
		.06	1	.10	1			.05	2	.19	3	.31	6
68.55	100	72.70	100	81.73	100	88.68	99	99.76	100	94.26	100	100.00	100
9.73	97	9.73	97	10.45	98	12.46	97	12.80	97	11.40	98	13.00	97
11.35	93	12.28	95	14.68	98	15.28	98	17.41	97	16.14	96	18.96	97
10.04	91	11.04	87	13.99	86	12.05	87	14.57	90	13.00	90	16.32	79
4.36	68	4.76	70	4.82	83	6.66	78	6.83	87	6.76	84	6.81	85
13.21	88	13.69	90	14.82	93	16.11	94	20.61	97	17.67	95	21.96	95
13.09	93	14.13	93	14.46	94	16.27	96	17.69	97	17.67	89	14.17	92
6.43	62	7.06	62	8.49	66	8.39	72	9.15	75	9.84	74	5.27	60
114.82	97	127.69	99	167.17	100	171.92	100	218.52	97	261.36	99	342.02	100
30.74	53	26.95	64	43.81	65	35.50	71	23.07	62	40.16	70	38.43	80
5.03	29	4.74	21	6.66	27	8.12	32	13.63	32	8.11	22	3.01	15
4.02	10	3.90	15	8.90	22	10.46	26	20.01	35	17.70	35	14.91	34
5.70	8	15.57	8	17.79	15	8.54	20	13.15	22	40.45	27	16.57	23
13.59	62	13.17	63	18.47	76	20.44	80	28.70	83	28.41	82	52.51	85
9.10	49	8.46	53	10.77	61	12.44	69	16.24	71	19.33	68	24.40	71
3.34	29	3.97	37	5.93	45	6.11	48	10.73	56	7.04	54	23.57	68
1.14	17	1.14	22	1.77	21	1.89	25	1.73	29	2.04	38	4.55	34

TABLE 29C

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS-- UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION--CONTD.								
RECREATION--CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$18.09	54	\$11.03	30	\$7.38	39	\$7.14	47
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	3.60	21	1.29	16	.97	9	1.97	14
HOBBIES	11.13	43	2.86	27	3.36	22	1.50	25
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	15.23	46	15.32	30	8.84	33	10.00	41
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	12.84	44	3.91	21	5.27	28	5.49	10
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.15	12	4.05	9	.12	2	.41	5
OTHER RECREATION	.61	2			.12	1	.19	1
READING, TOTAL								
NEWSPAPERS	26.09	90	20.26	75	13.52	79	19.21	03
MAGAZINES	13.14	80	10.54	69	8.57	65	11.12	71
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	7.46	68	5.01	50	3.61	51	4.73	55
OTHER READING	5.14	32	4.56	16	1.21	15	3.23	23
	.34	7	.16	4	.13	2	.13	5
EDUCATION, TOTAL								
TUITION AND FEES	41.50	41	21.76	25	10.74	25	13.40	29
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	20.76	15	11.95	8	3.52	6	0.27	9
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	11.92	32	5.87	17	5.31	21	4.76	24
OTHER EDUCATION	5.66	8	2.23	4	.90	2	2.19	3
	3.16	5	1.71	4	1.31	2	.27	3
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL								
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	81.18	76	75.89	71	52.03	60	76.10	64
OTHER	13.44	6	2.22	2	2.99	1	10.54	3
	67.73	75	73.68	71	49.84	59	65.56	63
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)								
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.	207.78	88	128.67	76	67.25	73	93.18	82
VETERANS								
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	3.98	3	5.68	3	.45	1	.91	1
OTHER	2.24	5			.18		.43	1
MUTUAL AID	99.40	47	67.26	34	28.04	20	37.12	14
DISABILITY INCOME	1.97	8	1.65	10	3.33	13	1.96	10
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	3.06	4	4.29	4	1.32	3	1.41	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	4.90	9	7.48	14	3.11	10	2.33	7
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	91.87	75	42.45	55	30.87	49	49.66	67
	2.34	2					.49	1
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL								
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	222.52	92	118.05	85	83.32	85	133.14	90
CASH	97.20	73	51.63	59	33.42	58	52.69	64
GOODS AND SERVICES	33.24	14	12.39	11	6.46	10	10.50	14
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	63.95	72	39.24	56	26.96	56	41.99	62
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	125.32	86	66.42	71	49.90	76	80.69	83
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	8.73	65	3.55	41	4.35	47	5.31	58
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	111.03	78	59.56	63	44.24	70	73.38	78
	5.56	14	3.31	11	1.31	5	2.00	10
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL								
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	4,915.04	100	144.30-	100	1,609.52	100	2,606.27	100
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	1,717.26	60	365.09	40	433.90	45	805.45	54
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	(16.62)	19	(3.40)	3	(2.06)	7	(3.04)	11
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	22.40	6	.20	1	11.23	7	17.70	9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	10.79	6	6.31	9	4.86	5	10.93	5
FARM	2,520.14	93	883.22-	87	606.63	91	1,198.37	91
NONFARM	2,358.85	92	894.95-	87	567.40	91	1,139.12	91
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	161.29	5	11.73	3	39.15	4	59.25	5
INCOME FROM RENTS	7.68	3	1.11	3	.25		9.48	2
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS	104.24	15	26.41	16	31.52	12	60.52	14
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED	.13							
INTEREST	6.74				2.05			
DIVIDENDS	61.20	23	98.84	13	26.74	14	36.21	18
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	53.94	27	25.91	25	15.02	14	14.04	17
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	212.83	23	153.96	21	316.37	36	294.31	30
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	6.49	1			4.13		8.28	1
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	3.18	1					.24	
GIFTS OF CASH	18.69	2	28.42	4	44.74	5	29.52	3
MILITARY ALLOTMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	21.16	11	7.52	10	14.08	10	13.32	10
OTHER MONEY INCOME	65.08	8	2.17	2	61.63	7	67.19	7
	116.27	16	29.48	13	52.45	14	61.24	12
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL								
	316.93	81	181.99	60	66.20	58	93.05	76
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL								
	4,598.11	100	326.20-	100	1,543.32	100	2,513.22	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS								
	103.59	6	289.15	8	53.44	5	41.21	5
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS								
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	540.26	XXX	2,629.11-	XXX	561.40-	XXX	2,493.31-	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF	596.34	XXX	2,599.07-	XXX	508.81-	XXX	223.12-	XXX
OWN NONFARM DWELLING	42.37-	XXX	760.46-	XXX	142.46-	XXX	115.94-	XXX
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	12.73-	XXX					.52	XXX
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	81.83	XXX	58.51	XXX	19.67	XXX	46.16	XXX
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	37.35	XXX	.20	XXX	7.22-	XXX	4.10	XXX
FARM	464.04	XXX	1,828.86-	XXX	361.66-	XXX	107.85-	XXX
NONFARM	432.42	XXX	1,835.60-	XXX	394.18-	XXX	187.54-	XXX
STOCKS AND BONDS	31.62	XXX	6.74	XXX	32.52	XXX	.31-	XXX
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	106.07	XXX	31.22-	XXX	20.88	XXX	50.70	XXX
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	14.48-	XXX	17.62-	XXX	7.72-	XXX	17.44-	XXX
OTHER ASSETS	26.25-	XXX	19.61-	XXX	30.30-	XXX	3.47-	XXX
	2.88	XXX					.11	XXX

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29C  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$17.48	55	\$19.64	55	\$20.15	62	\$23.74	63	\$35.41	71	\$37.94	73	\$47.59	85
2.48	17	2.64	25	3.51	23	5.88	32	7.20	30	8.31	41	20.20	55
6.61	42	11.44	48	11.33	54	15.20	66	24.22	61	23.15	61	96.31	80
14.56	45	14.56	53	18.67	51	19.30	57	23.00	61	19.33	53	30.72	66
12.10	48	12.26	44	15.78	52	20.76	64	24.35	62	27.22	58	28.61	45
1.34	9	2.10	14	1.83	14	3.55	19	4.98	22	6.55	25	3.16	26
1.16	3	.72	2	.28	1	.45	2	.70	3	3.75	8		
21.22	90	25.51	94	30.26	97	33.64	99	43.81	98	42.63	100	61.83	100
11.57	77	13.04	84	15.23	88	16.48	89	17.17	95	19.92	93	24.07	100
6.26	30	7.95	75	8.00	74	10.14	84	13.25	86	13.27	94	18.32	78
3.23	31	4.09	35	5.90	41	6.92	49	12.80	48	8.69	46	19.37	56
.16	6	.44	8	1.14	8	.11	8	.60	18	.76	15	.07	5
23.30	38	34.48	39	48.51	50	70.87	57	99.76	67	103.77	62	165.15	60
9.22	13	20.81	17	24.85	20	35.22	23	59.88	28	48.77	31	58.80	27
9.12	30	9.02	29	14.35	38	19.08	47	25.35	54	25.46	50	39.51	37
1.89	5	2.82	7	7.45	11	12.04	18	11.24	16	13.25	21	41.41	28
3.07	6	1.83	3	1.86	8	4.53	9	3.29	6	16.31	9	25.43	20
58.30	77	65.57	79	79.90	82	98.81	89	116.61	88	114.06	86	309.17	89
7.73	6	8.39	5	7.80	8	16.34	7	30.58	14	16.62	16	162.29	20
50.57	76	57.19	79	72.09	81	82.47	88	86.23	87	97.45	84	146.88	89
151.17	92	179.61	92	276.91	96	331.78	98	423.94	97	435.88	95	589.72	97
4.27	2	3.49	3	2.88	4	5.60	5	7.83	7	13.67	12	12.76	8
1.58	4	2.78	6	4.73	11	4.85	9	4.44	9	3.29	6	2.55	5
63.99	45	68.06	50	136.75	58	157.54	65	221.70	69	197.78	59	448.56	71
1.72	7	1.67	6	2.73	7	1.60	6	.76	3	1.59	2	.19	3
2.90	4	4.23	5	2.16	4	3.26	5	7.59	7	2.86	4	.96	3
3.12	9	4.21	7	5.26	9	5.72	9	6.89	10	9.61	11	22.64	17
72.79	78	91.93	80	122.46	91	151.08	91	172.75	88	191.96	94	154.44	83
1.24	1	4.05	3	1.35	1	4.53	3	3.69	3	15.57	6		
157.56	93	181.05	95	250.18	94	304.11	98	349.11	98	425.41	100	1,503.42	94
53.77	71	72.63	79	103.60	82	126.68	87	136.10	86	185.78	86	1,010.00	92
8.59	13	19.50	15	26.63	15	26.11	16	19.51	15	43.37	23	776.47	32
45.18	70	53.13	77	76.97	81	100.57	86	116.59	86	102.41	85	233.53	92
103.79	88	108.42	90	146.58	88	177.43	93	213.02	97	239.63	100	493.42	94
5.93	63	7.54	72	10.63	72	10.38	76	14.41	88	18.31	90	50.94	83
94.99	78	99.06	79	131.96	83	159.94	85	192.81	87	216.01	86	327.33	86
2.87	13	1.62	14	3.99	12	7.11	25	5.79	24	5.30	29	115.14	39
3,641.28	100	4,705.99	100	5,852.55	100	7,200.86	100	9,093.36	100	12,832.94	100	23,888.53	100
1,438.98	64	1,946.05	68	2,754.04	73	3,005.81	72	3,055.94	65	3,145.23	62	2,661.80	50
(12.41)	17	(12.52)	24	(42.06)	28	(31.94)	35	(18.60)	28	(18.75)	29	(94.77)	27
38.48	9	34.71	7	29.71	7	23.77	4	19.35	3			38.55	3
8.06	5	10.63	8	14.49	7	14.78	9	21.39	7	13.06	6	.51	3
1,611.92	89	2,148.61	93	2,580.44	94	3,689.87	96	5,451.70	95	8,748.33	100	15,371.68	97
1,538.93	89	2,001.18	93	2,472.28	94	3,360.49	95	5,073.83	95	8,056.76	100	14,917.12	97
72.99	3	147.43	6	108.16	4	329.38	8	377.87	10	691.57	9	454.56	8
16.72	5	8.65	3	7.05	3	4.05	2	15.64	4			2.12	3
71.61	15	132.32	18	66.88	16	30.95	13	69.05	14	192.20	18	1,841.48	23
								.62	1			4.06	3
40.57	18	1.59				57.93							
30.02	22	50.27	25	45.01	26	79.90	30	65.68	29	202.51	38	270.33	60
263.02	25	22.59	26	29.04	31	45.28	31	85.63	48	115.15	51	1,037.79	63
7.20	1	176.52	18	170.70	22	107.75	16	150.99	13	140.29	16	15.79	3
6.97	2	4.12				19.20	1	5.31	1	11.27	1		
20.16	3	6.25		2.49	1	6.04	1	4.65	2			3.45	6
11.38	10	14.01	2	1.89	1	2.90	1	3.56	1				
79.43	9	10.31	10	13.75	12	30.52	14	33.40	11	86.09	12	115.53	18
42.50	14	93.17	9	55.00	8	29.50	8	90.56	8	27.53	4	237.74	9
		91.52	16	126.26	20	91.17	17	60.63	21	164.28	18	2,246.67	17
154.75	82	255.06	88	377.99	92	503.52	95	586.85	91	954.68	94	2,169.28	94
3,486.53	100	4,450.93	100	5,474.55	100	6,697.34	100	8,506.51	100	11,878.26	100	21,439.25	100
69.01	5	135.73	7	151.12	5	27.05	5	234.53	7	20.92	4	233.86	23
133.67- XXX		508.62 XXX		776.61 XXX		1,033.57 XXX		2,436.20 XXX		4,375.36 XXX		11,142.62 XXX	
57.88- XXX		598.40 XXX		742.27 XXX		1,249.93 XXX		2,501.28 XXX		4,446.80 XXX		10,426.61 XXX	
142.06- XXX		36.03 XXX		52.15 XXX		94.33 XXX		395.25 XXX		25.54 XXX		797.67 XXX	
3.84 XXX				53.61- XXX		110.60- XXX		5.70 XXX		5.18 XXX		179.88 XXX	
91.26 XXX		76.44 XXX		80.67 XXX		94.73 XXX		162.89 XXX		152.17 XXX		312.88 XXX	
32.08 XXX		58.64 XXX		4.83 XXX		176.49 XXX		44.70- XXX		88.69 XXX		325.23 XXX	
48.41- XXX		459.68 XXX		501.40 XXX		920.93 XXX		1,888.26 XXX		3,562.03 XXX		8,089.49 XXX	
61.49- XXX		453.79 XXX		486.71 XXX		858.57 XXX		1,872.48 XXX		3,329.09 XXX		7,890.49 XXX	
13.08 XXX		5.89 XXX		14.69 XXX		62.36 XXX		15.78 XXX		232.94 XXX		199.00 XXX	
21.88 XXX		6.62- XXX		237.48 XXX		89.16 XXX		94.81 XXX		650.96 XXX		1,177.99 XXX	
16.62- XXX		9.86- XXX		20.05- XXX		8.95- XXX		14.40- XXX		32.78- XXX		1.77- XXX	
.16 XXX		18.74- XXX		60.61- XXX		16.68- XXX		3.21- XXX		4.99- XXX		454.76- XXX	
		2.90 XXX				10.50 XXX		16.67 XXX					

TABLE 29C

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	TOTAL 2)		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES --CONTD.	\$56.08	XXX	\$30.04	XXX	\$52.67	XXX	\$66.19	XXX
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	2.29-	XXX					4.14-	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	33.16	XXX	12.02-	XXX	2.79-	XXX	29.02	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	7.90	XXX	1.22-	XXX	40.11	XXX	39.10	XXX
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.								
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF								
AUTOMOBILE	.84-	XXX	28.04	XXX	24.92-	XXX	24.65-	XXX
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	9.31	XXX	1.81	XXX	11.14	XXX	11.75	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	12.73	XXX	17.88	XXX	17.95	XXX	13.10	XXX
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	3.89-	XXX	4.45-	XXX	11.19	XXX	2.02	XXX
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	135.62	87	219.82	87	111.19	84	124.94	85
FOOD	13.17	37	31.07	43	18.28	37	13.20	29
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.97	7	.19	4	.16	2	.23	4
TOBACCO	.59	12	.62	9	.41	9	.60	10
HOUSING	34.43	49	54.30	50	29.30	43	28.59	48
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	38.57	70	32.88	71	29.42	66	38.06	70
TRANSPORTATION	8.16	11	9.50	22	8.62	13	11.99	11
MEDICAL CARE	22.16	14	77.69	13	14.69	13	19.94	9
PERSONAL CARE	2.92	25	2.76	27	1.99	20	1.98	19
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	5.70	27	3.35	21	2.07	20	2.97	21
OTHER	9.35	14	7.45	18	6.25	8	7.38	11
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	459.94	93	357.44	91	409.04	93	415.35	98

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29C

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
 FARM FAMILIES OF 2 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
1,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$75.79	XXX	\$89.86	XXX	\$34.33	XXX	\$216.36	XXX	\$65.09	XXX	\$71.43	XXX	\$716.01	XXX
9.29	XXX			1.47	XXX	58.21	XXX	4.07	XXX	108.91	XXX	92.22	XXX
41.54	XXX	2.00	XXX	6.00	XXX	138.04	XXX	16.83	XXX	248.03	XXX		
7.83	XXX	43.24	XXX	78.96	XXX	134.02	XXX	43.82	XXX	132.16	XXX	715.47	XXX
8.72	XXX	45.43	XXX	12.04	XXX	24.30	XXX	20.07	XXX	56.17	XXX	86.70	XXX
12.65	XXX	3.61	XXX	16.48	XXX	12.37	XXX	15.38	XXX	5.78	XXX	2.42	XXX
20.44	XXX	11.33	XXX	4.98	XXX	16.94	XXX	3.93	XXX	32.07	XXX	5.83	XXX
3.34	XXX	4.53	XXX	18.59	XXX	2.51	XXX	2.79	XXX	171.25	XXX	2.63	XXX
124.52	86	121.63	87	134.89	88	156.97	91	137.42	89	135.39	90	168.75	92
17.18	36	8.37	42	7.40	31	7.93	43	7.30	41	7.71	44	7.33	41
.46	8	.36	6	.48	6	1.02	10	.99	12	1.85	13	2.85	20
.68	13	.70	15	.48	11	.61	11	.61	14	.47	11	1.25	20
24.34	48	32.51	49	28.56	50	50.10	50	45.86	54	34.62	56	40.04	59
34.77	69	35.68	70	45.50	74	49.35	74	45.07	67	40.28	65	49.53	68
6.65	9	4.63	8	13.22	14	7.11	8	2.48	5	7.09	12	6.32	9
25.77	13	18.17	16	15.24	17	12.86	18	16.79	15	16.60	19	27.32	8
3.64	24	3.20	22	2.94	29	3.50	33	2.49	27	3.99	34	6.62	29
4.16	26	7.10	28	8.75	31	8.27	38	9.11	36	9.63	36	13.15	31
6.88	11	10.90	16	12.32	17	16.20	17	6.72	15	13.15	19	14.34	23
500.81	95	455.46	90	476.89	95	513.16	94	495.28	91	650.52	89	303.12	84

TABLE 290

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

## FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	1,036		131		240		210	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	581		74		136		118	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		12.7		23.2		20.3	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	2.0	XXX	2.0	XXX	2.0	XXX	2.0	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$3,809.13	XXX	\$432.74	XXX	\$1,596.72	XXX	\$2,586.17	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.0	92	.8	79	1.0	89	1.0	94
AGE OF HEAD	59.7	XXX	62.2	XXX	62.8	XXX	62.7	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8.3	XXX	6.7	XXX	7.3	XXX	7.8	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.1	6	.0	4	.0	4	.0	5
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.6	41	.6	38	.9	57	.7	50
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	81	XXX	75	XXX	80	XXX	87
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	90	XXX	68	XXX	88	XXX	90
NONWHITE	XXX	5	XXX	12	XXX	8	XXX	4
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$3,579.14	XXX	\$503.51	XXX	\$1,565.14	XXX	\$2,501.60	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	485.27	XXX	1,332.23	XXX	512.49	XXX	43.33	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	3,105.48	XXX	1,989.01	XXX	2,067.28	XXX	2,577.70	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	11.61	XXX	153.26	XXX	10.35	XXX	32.77	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	2,693.55	100	1,806.97	100	1,902.21	100	2,314.42	100
FOOD, TOTAL	606.51	100	476.28	100	484.56	100	574.01	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	545.65	100	442.65	100	454.31	100	529.13	100
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	60.86	78	33.63	72	30.25	74	44.89	71
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	48.91	73	25.84	65	23.15	72	34.51	68
BOARD	1.01				.62	1		
MEALS AT WORK	14.07	13	7.69	7	4.04	7	7.69	8
MEALS AT SCHOOL	1.67	3	.62	3	.19	1	1.21	3
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	18.66	44	11.05	31	7.86	38	13.96	37
SNACKS	13.50	57	6.48	54	10.44	56	11.65	53
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	7.94	25	4.85	18	2.39	14	7.89	25
MEALS AS PAY	4.00	4	2.93	7	4.71	4	2.49	3
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	21.80	32	10.08	24	18.02	30	13.66	26
TOBACCO	51.23	62	36.94	62	39.19	62	44.28	63
HOUSING, TOTAL	777.09	100	544.31	100	519.55	100	656.81	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	253.71	99	191.65	93	163.73	99	210.51	98
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	65.21	18	54.50	19	48.78	20	46.10	13
RENT	58.25	17	47.20	18	33.72	19	45.07	13
REPAIRS	6.95	6	7.31	10	15.06	6	1.03	4
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.								
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	178.04	82	133.20	75	111.94	81	159.14	87
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	20.46	23	7.43	16	12.39	15	18.87	23
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	48.65	79	32.51	75	28.54	75	39.71	82
PROPERTY INSURANCE	24.38	58	16.19	49	17.69	47	22.10	60
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	84.55	56	77.07	48	53.32	51	78.46	57
OTHER EXPENSES								
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	1.22	2	1.03	2			.99	2
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	.05							
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.43	1	.52	2			.99	2
PROPERTY INSURANCE	.21							
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	.20							
OTHER EXPENSES	.32	1	.51	2				
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	9.25	15	2.92	8	3.01	6	4.29	16
OTHER REAL ESTATE	3.00	3	8.61	4	1.83	4	.54	3
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	216.68	99	155.73	97	166.28	100	195.98	99
COAL AND COKE	16.38	24	14.03	20	13.81	23	17.69	27
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	5.20	12	5.88	20	5.36	15	8.77	20
KEROSENE	24.04	28	19.80	35	14.25	28	23.30	32
FUEL OIL	23.42	11	15.80	7	7.21	4	9.87	8
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.24	1	.50	3			.09	1
GAS	44.82	51	24.24	39	39.87	48	37.81	53
ELECTRICITY	90.80	93	70.02	88	79.80	92	84.82	94
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	.90	1			.77	1		
WATER	2.98	6	1.13	4	1.91	4	4.25	7
SEWAGE	1.27	4	.58	3	.39	2	.26	1
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.28	2	.08	1			.32	4
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)								
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	1.74	5	.85	4	.28	2	4.70	6
ICE	.20	5	.55	7	.18	4	.03	3
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	4.24	20	2.26	15	2.37	11	3.85	22
	.16	1			.09	1	.23	1

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

[illegible]



TABLE 29D  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION --CONTD.										
HOUSING --CONTD.										
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$132.22	100	\$93.61	100	\$87.15	100	\$105.50	100		
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	21.36	98	17.96	95	17.97	100	21.10	100		
CLEANING SUPPLIES	9.11	85	6.98	71	6.15	82	8.41	89		
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	10.98	90	7.91	70	7.64	89	10.03	100		
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	8.81	29	6.83	26	2.99	17	3.83	10		
DOMESTIC SERVICE	11.99	14	2.19	10	5.40	7	5.10	10		
DAY NURSERY CARE	.12									
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	38.53	73	29.60	56	27.23	59	33.57	71		
LOCAL TELEPHONE	27.95	67	18.76	47	21.42	52	27.37	67		
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	10.49	51	10.84	42	5.66	39	6.15	41		
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.09	2			.16	2	.04	1		
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	31.29	100	21.89	100	20.16	100	23.46	100		
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	6.72	22	4.87	18	4.56	13	3.83	10		
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	1.59	5	.82	7	.74	2	.84	10		
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	16.47	100	12.68	99	11.39	100	14.09	100		
OTHER EXPENSES	6.50	79	3.52	72	3.46	76	4.71	76		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	171.48	99	94.71	97	100.57	98	144.27	98		
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	17.59	73	17.31	65	11.89	71	14.82	71		
SHEETS	2.96	36	1.65	25	2.92	38	2.93	38		
PILLOWCASES	.62	18	.23	10	.55	17	.53	17		
PILLOWS	.38	5	.50	9	.18	3	.10	1		
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	3.88	30	2.46	22	3.59	30	4.36	30		
CURTAINS	2.34	17	6.84	21	.86	15	1.63	15		
DRAPERIES	1.55	7	.26	4	.24	5	1.52	10		
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	.67	16	.28	11	.91	19	.33	10		
SLIPCOVERS	.29	2	.28	1	.07	1				
TOWELS	1.59	31	.76	19	1.19	30	1.24	28		
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.95	12	.29	6	.29	6	.90	10		
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	2.29	22	3.50	20	.96	20	1.67	18		
FURNITURE, TOTAL	33.83	28	8.86	19	14.70	20	22.36	20		
LIVING ROOM	15.56	12	4.03	9	4.05	5	10.71	10		
DINING ROOM	4.11	5	.62	3	2.59	3	1.70	3		
BEDROOM	11.30	9	4.00	7	6.05	7	6.73	10		
KITCHEN	.45	2	.13	1	.83	3	.56	3		
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.33	5	.07	1	.90	5	2.15	10		
OTHER	.90	3			.29	1	.44	3		
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	14.70	27	14.67	28	5.59	21	14.89	30		
SOFT SURFACE										
WALL-TO-WALL	5.55	2	8.18	1	.89	1	2.61	1		
ROOM SIZE	3.36	4	3.47	3	.55	3	5.34	3		
OTHER	.85	7	.86	8	.29	3	.95	10		
HARD SURFACE	4.68	16	2.16	16	3.86	16	5.79	16		
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	.26									
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	55.03	29	27.26	22	35.60	22	43.01	22		
REFRIGERATORS	11.03	5	1.88	4	7.90	4	16.43	4		
HOME FREEZERS	6.23	3	3.97	4	5.17	3	5.07	3		
DISHWASHERS	.26									
COOKING STOVES	10.43	6	6.09	5	10.63	7	6.75	6		
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.44	1					.43	1		
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	.25									
VACUUM CLEANERS	5.27	6	.73	1	.24	2	3.19	2		
WASHING MACHINES	11.57	8	7.34	6	6.18	6	8.26	6		
CLOTHES DRYERS	2.58	2	.88	1			.45	1		
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	2.25	1	3.99	1						
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	1.87	1			1.66	1	.53	1		
DEHUMIDIFIERS	.04									
SEWING MACHINES	2.78	3	2.38	1	3.82	4	1.89	3		
IRONING MACHINES	.03									
SMALL APPLIANCES	6.74	21	1.35	4	7.74	19	7.82	20		
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	7.81	71	6.89	76	6.57	74	8.71	66		
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	2.10	23	1.98	25	2.05	13	1.15	2		
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	.96	4	1.54	1	.65	2	1.33	3		
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	1.53	15	.41	12	.91	15	2.90	10		
KITCHENWARE	.48	7	.39	4	.38	5	.29	6		
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	2.42	61	2.22	66	2.35	66	2.62	66		
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	.32	12	.35	15	.23	8	.41	1		
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	35.32	96	18.38	88	18.48	93	32.66	90		
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	5.14	20	.42	4	3.99	16	2.71	1		
OTHER	30.19	96	17.95	88	14.50	93	29.96	90		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	227.51	100	145.49	100	157.00	100	183.09	100		
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	94.86	97	67.57	96	70.58	97	76.43	99		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	48.65	91	34.07	87	34.21	86	38.82	88		
OVERCOATS	.58	2	.82	1	.32	1	1.32	1		
TOPCOATS	1.13	4			.60	1	.99	1		
JACKETS, HEAVY	2.89	22	2.91	19	2.47	23	2.11	20		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.29	25	1.64	26	1.45	18	1.83	20		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29D

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$126.20	100	\$150.48	100	\$219.51	100	\$234.92	100	\$169.45	100	\$221.07	100	\$388.44	100
21.58	97	19.96	100	29.16	98	24.88	94	32.78	100	24.95	100	35.33	100
9.15	87	11.32	92	14.20	93	10.12	92	10.53	90	14.78	92	26.73	100
10.54	95	10.90	97	19.45	100	16.49	91	16.09	90	12.55	100	26.99	100
6.82	23	12.25	30	21.58	58	25.19	49	6.46	32	19.81	75	37.25	51
7.39	12	25.01	13	37.87	27	35.94	34	7.91	10	17.11	24	16.68	38
						1.98	3						
36.97	82	39.15	75	55.98	89	57.10	89	54.07	100	88.21	100	99.87	100
27.78	76	28.92	66	38.48	87	40.99	86	45.57	100	44.83	100	40.20	100
9.17	63	10.10	51	17.46	64	16.12	72	8.50	42	42.15	67	59.67	75
.02	1	.13	2	.03	2					1.22	8		
33.75	100	31.89	100	41.27	100	63.22	100	41.60	100	43.67	100	145.67	100
6.53	33	5.03	20	9.27	25	14.57	42	3.08	21	11.83	34	65.87	50
2.18	8	3.75	4	.19	7	6.58	9	.72	10	1.96	8		
17.82	100	16.28	100	22.52	100	26.26	100	25.66	100	21.81	100	51.21	100
7.20	85	6.83	83	9.29	91	15.81	89	12.14	83	8.07	76	28.59	77
168.83	99	177.02	100	306.33	100	373.00	100	246.56	100	239.03	100	518.12	100
18.27	75	21.75	81	20.54	82	25.20	82	28.81	78	13.17	76	46.41	87
2.68	39	2.99	32	3.17	39	3.59	45	5.33	52	1.87	25	9.90	49
.75	26	.66	15	1.27	25	.97	28	.47	16	.43	17	.34	11
1.05	8	.24	3	.57	10	.56	11	.47	5				
3.27	31	5.24	32	5.23	27	3.21	34	4.08	42	1.79	17	8.04	23
1.90	22	1.81	15	1.16	12	3.18	22	3.10	16	5.39	17	1.11	12
2.28	11	1.01	5	1.80	9	3.47	19	11.63	10	.45	9		
.58	19	.86	11	1.09	26	.72	12	1.05	16	.80	17	.96	13
.34	3	.20	2	1.77	6	.68	6						
1.86	31	2.41	43	1.39	34	2.93	34	1.66	35	.27	9	9.27	61
.68	18	4.67	17	.84	16	1.33	28	.33	10	.92	16	.34	11
2.88	27	1.67	20	2.25	25	4.56	31	.68	15	1.26	26	16.47	38
33.76	30	23.63	33	88.79	44	86.18	53	121.33	26	48.09	17	56.50	23
11.86	10	13.21	15	56.97	23	20.84	17	62.99	26	30.23	8	45.20	23
2.60	5	3.18	4	7.61	9	25.96	14	6.06	5	3.50	9		
18.01	11	4.77	10	19.41	16	28.49	15	49.64	5	14.01	9		
.06	1	.19	2			1.56	6						
1.17	9	1.43	8			6.26	22						
.06	1	.84	5	4.80	12	.39	5	2.64	5	.35	9	11.29	11
14.34	35	8.42	27	32.01	28	24.21	23	3.35	11	24.54	26	86.82	36
1.77	3	.90	2	19.88	3	5.26	3			20.78	8	81.42	36
6.47	8	.90	2	4.14	5	5.30	3			1.75	9	4.31	12
1.41	12	.88	12	.34	7	2.33	8			2.01	18		
4.70	20	5.59	12	4.42	17	11.32	8	3.35	11			1.09	13
		.16	2	3.24	3								
56.33	32	64.88	30	100.73	46	136.95	51	30.14	26	71.86	26	149.69	52
4.04	1	13.26	5	10.46	5	35.77	11			5.36	9	46.96	27
6.40	3	3.57	2	19.06	9	6.98	3			21.01	9		
2.02	1												
14.91	9	6.35	3	1.05	2	41.12	17			8.93	9	33.54	13
1.81	1			.01	3	.88	3						
.43	1												
5.11	4	12.24	12	9.72	9	13.42	12	8.38	16	14.69	8	13.42	13
12.89	12	12.03	9	20.97	9	24.33	12	20.61	11	21.88	18	28.62	25
2.47	1	4.29	2	13.89	9	9.23	6					27.15	12
		5.03	2	16.17	3								
5.88	3			3.95	4	5.07	3						
				.41	2	.16	3						
.19	1	8.10	5	4.24	5			1.15	6				
.20	1												
3.77	23	6.99	17	8.55	29	13.86	34	7.79	27	5.39	24	8.48	50
4.69	67	5.16	60	10.12	65	14.28	77	11.57	68	10.36	67	18.30	87
.93	25	.93	19	5.77	34	3.61	37	2.72	26	5.46	42	4.14	38
.21	4	.39	3	.26	7	.41	6	3.67	16	3.34	16	2.82	22
.63	14	.65	12	.79	11	6.39	20	1.08	16	.24	8	2.96	25
.50	10	.87	9	.69	7	.71	14	.80	15	.22	9		
2.23	60	2.12	61	2.05	54	2.50	54	3.07	58	1.09	32	8.38	62
.20	11	.20	15	.56	13	.65	15	.23	15				
34.27	99	46.19	100	45.58	100	72.32	100	43.58	100	65.61	100	151.92	100
7.44	35	5.55	21	9.15	37	7.64	28	8.78	26	6.96	34	31.76	50
26.83	99	40.64	100	36.43	100	64.68	100	34.80	100	58.65	100	120.16	100
237.03	100	246.05	100	306.75	100	431.83	100	366.67	100	393.25	100	644.21	100
97.50	100	104.35	97	124.22	98	154.25	100	173.55	100	183.44	100	176.10	100
47.62	96	51.53	90	69.11	96	86.83	97	84.52	100	111.43	100	94.08	100
.03	1			.93	2			1.91	5				
1.85	4	.32	2	2.36	9			2.58	5	9.26	25	3.51	12
2.51	20	3.86	29	2.27	16	5.40	34	3.60	20	5.63	34	4.42	13
2.39	25	2.35	24	3.82	40	3.47	26	6.38	47	1.47	8	4.91	49

TABLE 29D

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES							
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999			
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.										
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTO.										
OUTERWEAR -CONTO.										
SWEATERS	\$5.87	9	\$3.36	8	\$5.66	6	\$5.34	5		
RAINCOATS	.68	7	.94	9	.30	5	.53	8		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	14.29	39	8.74	27	8.31	30	10.47	32		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	13.46	81	10.38	77	10.55	75	12.15	80		
SHIRTS, DRESS	3.47	34	2.31	19	1.98	24	2.09	28		
SHIRTS, OTHER	8.33	70	5.90	64	7.06	70	6.86	68		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.67	6	.07	1	.50	5	.14	3		
UNDERWEAR	7.78	75	5.32	63	5.95	70	6.63	69		
NIGHTWEAR	1.11	14	1.18	13	.89	13	.62	9		
HOSIERY	4.16	78	3.01	70	3.19	75	3.26	70		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	19.09	83	14.32	80	15.78	77	16.42	77		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	13.42	73	9.17	63	10.66	68	11.73	70		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.65	3	1.58	3	1.22	4	.22	2		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	5.03	51	3.57	44	3.90	46	4.47	45		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	11.63	84	7.74	75	7.52	78	8.88	83		
HATS AND CAPS	4.38	67	3.58	56	3.40	62	3.71	64		
GLOVES	4.08	69	2.73	57	3.12	61	2.80	64		
ACCESSORIES	1.13	27	.45	19	.64	19	.92	24		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.99	10	.99	8	.37	5	1.45	6		
OTHER	.06	1								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	2.26	4	1.92	4	3.04	6	1.79	4		
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	1.52	1			2.16	1	.85	2		
OVERCOATS	.90	1			1.55	1	.55	2		
TOPCOATS	.05				.20	1				
JACKETS, HEAVY	.04						.08	1		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.08				.12	1				
SWEATERS	.05				.10	1				
RAINCOATS										
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.35	1			.63	1	.03	1		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	.11	1			.22	1	.21	2		
SHIRTS, DRESS	.10	1			.17	1	.05	1		
SHIRTS, OTHER	.12	1			.10	1	.18	2		
OTHER OUTERWEAR										
UNDERWEAR	.07	1			.08	1	.07	2		
NIGHTWEAR	.01									
HOSIERY	.07	1			.08	1	.05	2		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.27	1			.46	1	.18	2		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	.16	1			.09	1	.18	2		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.07				.23	1				
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.04				.14	1				
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.12									
HATS AND CAPS	.01									
GLOVES	.02									
ACCESSORIES	.02									
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.06									
OTHER										
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.08									
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	1.11	1	2.09	1	.46	1	.09	1		
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	.67	1	1.09	1	.34	1	.08	1		
JACKETS, HEAVY	.02									
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.04									
SWEATERS	.05	1			.07	1	.04	1		
RAINCOATS	.10									
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.01									
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.21	1	.27	1	.18	1	.03	1		
PLAY CLOTHES	.15	1	.61	1	.06	1				
SHIRTS	.10	1	.21	1	.04	1				
OTHER OUTERWEAR										
UNDERWEAR	.06	1	.16	1	.02	1				
NIGHTWEAR	.02									
HOSIERY	.04	1	.09	1	.02	1				
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.21	1	.65	1	.06	1				
SHOES	.19	1	.65	1	.06	1				
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.01									
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.01									
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	.05	1	.10	1	.01	1				
JEWELRY AND WATCHES										
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.07									

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29D

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999	
\$15,000 AND OVER											
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$1.03	9	\$ .93	14	\$1.42	14	\$2.46	20	\$2.40	21	\$1.65	8
.65	8	1.06	12	.60	7	1.31	8	.25	5	3.02	8
13.02	35	13.93	49	22.51	59	33.45	56	21.99	58	47.55	67
13.74	84	14.64	84	18.48	85	19.29	89	20.72	95	17.07	84
3.03	43	5.26	41	3.94	39	6.24	53	6.37	52	16.09	75
8.08	70	0.73	70	11.77	78	12.92	77	15.86	79	9.70	84
1.29	5	.44	7	1.00	11	2.29	14	2.45	15		
8.69	78	9.74	83	9.42	85	10.58	94	15.44	89	10.25	91
.70	12	1.39	17	.87	13	1.42	14	2.17	21	4.24	34
4.30	86	4.85	78	5.83	89	5.81	80	7.02	95	8.21	100
17.79	87	20.87	90	24.85	93	25.40	92	41.60	95	26.36	92
12.10	77	15.44	81	17.56	86	18.59	77	28.43	89	21.81	75
		.16	2	.09	2	.62	6	.91	10	1.40	9
5.70	56	5.27	55	7.20	60	6.19	69	12.27	68	3.15	41
12.52	91	14.05	87	13.42	85	21.26	97	22.81	95	22.95	100
3.96	71	5.56	73	4.95	80	8.04	82	5.80	78	9.31	83
5.19	81	5.09	80	5.27	76	4.21	69	11.18	90	5.89	84
.97	28	1.34	29	1.66	40	2.33	39	3.19	48	3.17	42
2.38	12	2.54	17	1.43	9	6.68	18	2.23	16	4.59	25
.03	1	.31	2	.11	2			.41	5		
4.62	4	1.13	5	.73	2	2.95	3				
		7.56	2	1.04	2						
		4.24	2								
		.23	2								
		.49	2								
		.27	2								
		1.96	2								
		.20	2								
		.50	2								
		.55	2								
		.03	2								
		.42	2								
		.13	2								
		.40	2								
		1.22	2								
		1.02	2								
		.13	2								
		.07	2								
		1.15	2								
		.11	2								
		.16	2								
		.24	2								
		.64	2								
				1.04	2						
				.92	2	10.91	6				
						7.25	6				
						.34	3				
						.68	3				
						.54	6				
						1.44	3				
						.11	3				
						2.16	6				
						.96	6				
						1.01	6				
						.51	6				
						.36	6				
						.34	6				
						1.92	6				
						1.62	6				
						.14	3				
						.17	3				
						.53	6				
				.92	2						

TABLE 29D

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	\$98.08	96	\$56.85	92	\$64.15	95	\$80.98	96
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	39.29	77	22.34	63	22.23	68	33.80	80
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	6.55	16	3.65	7	4.93	16	5.23	13
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	2.52	12	2.29	11	1.24	7	2.48	11
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.05	1			.01	1	.01	1
RAINCOATS	.71	7	.59	7	.26	4	.53	6
JACKETS	.88	7	.44	6	.34	2	.46	6
SWEATERS	2.30	29	1.46	23	1.51	23	1.95	25
SUITS	2.07	6			.55	4	1.91	7
DRESSES	17.72	63	10.06	44	11.13	50	16.54	65
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	1.04	9	.41	6	.21	2	1.00	9
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	1.52	20	.68	8	.59	10	.98	13
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	2.36	24	1.66	21	.96	15	1.90	16
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.33	15	1.08	11	.49	11	.75	14
UNDERWEAR	13.09	76	9.20	64	8.67	69	10.87	77
NIGHTWEAR	2.66	36	1.58	29	1.79	27	1.90	28
HOSIERY	8.19	84	5.00	76	6.08	81	8.11	81
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	19.06	86	12.24	81	12.77	81	16.70	87
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	16.31	82	10.55	73	10.76	77	14.31	80
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.10	1			.02	1	.05	1
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.57	47	1.69	40	2.00	40	2.33	47
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	10.85	67	5.53	52	5.69	58	6.73	64
HATS	2.88	40	1.43	21	1.41	27	2.63	42
GLOVES	1.07	35	.69	28	.75	32	.99	32
HANDBAGS, PURSES	2.07	31	1.15	21	1.28	26	1.20	25
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.84	21	1.91	13	.86	10	1.12	17
OTHER	.99	24	.34	20	1.40	21	.78	20
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	4.84	6	.09	4	6.92	7	2.87	6
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	.52							
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	.21							
WINTER COATS, CLOTH								
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.03							
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.								
RAINCOATS								
JACKETS								
SWEATERS	.03							
SUITS								
DRESSES	.04							
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	.06							
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	.01							
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.02							
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.02							
UNDERWEAR	.02							
NIGHTWEAR	.10							
HOSIERY	.02							
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.03							
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	.07							
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.07							
OTHER FOOTWEAR								
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.09							
HATS								
GLOVES	.01							
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.02							
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.02							
OTHER	.05							
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	1.18	1	1.20	1	.18	1	1.77	2
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	.68	1	.62	1	.13	1	1.06	2
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	.09						.12	1
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.								
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.01							
RAINCOATS								
JACKETS, HEAVY	.03							
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.03		.13	1			.06	1
SWEATERS	.05	1	.02	1			.13	2
SUITS								
DRESSES	.14	1	.11	1	.06	1	.38	2
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	.08		.17	1				
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	.07	1	.13	1				
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.05	1	.06	1	.01	1	.05	1
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.14	1			.04	1	.12	2
UNDERWEAR	.17	1	.18	1	.02	1	.20	2
NIGHTWEAR	.02				.01	1	.31	1
HOSIERY	.09	1	.13	1	.02	1	.14	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29D

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$105.18	97	\$95.17	97	\$138.21	93	\$199.01	97	\$153.87	100	\$153.17	100	\$353.31	100
44.23	87	38.14	72	64.65	87	72.09	91	65.28	100	62.91	92	134.80	87
7.71	24	5.10	17	12.12	23	7.99	17	6.30	16	17.18	26	25.94	25
2.99	13	3.09	12	3.08	15	2.97	18	4.92	22	2.52	8	6.49	25
.13	1											2.28	13
.32	4	.61	9	1.79	18	2.20	16	1.34	16	.08	8	3.59	11
1.11	11	.20	3	.96	9	1.17	8	3.22	17	3.28	17	10.88	38
3.22	41	2.34	24	3.25	43	3.57	33	3.44	36	2.61	33	4.97	49
.72	3	1.62	9	7.02	17	10.10	14	1.81	5	.91	8	4.88	13
19.03	74	17.02	65	24.41	71	33.50	80	31.19	95	23.02	76	58.67	73
1.66	14	1.01	12	.69	7	1.54	14	2.00	16	4.38	17	6.52	36
1.95	22	2.48	29	2.56	35	3.27	38	3.52	47	2.28	17	2.13	36
2.81	32	2.82	28	5.11	44	3.84	30	4.49	47	1.49	26	5.73	38
.69	15	1.85	15	3.67	16	1.93	28	3.05	16	5.15	17	2.72	23
15.14	85	15.09	76	17.84	87	25.17	80	19.08	90	18.54	76	18.87	75
2.90	42	3.68	36	3.82	62	5.54	53	3.52	54	5.46	42	3.04	36
8.60	89	8.73	87	10.31	87	13.52	88	11.59	100	9.83	84	19.69	87
21.16	91	21.31	88	26.48	91	28.07	88	35.27	100	26.10	92	52.43	87
17.72	87	17.86	87	22.04	89	24.19	85	31.07	100	23.95	92	50.86	87
				.19	2	.22	3	1.34	10			.89	11
2.81	54	3.44	60	4.25	52	3.66	47	2.87	53	2.15	42	.68	13
8.88	76	6.42	63	15.11	82	51.46	85	18.08	84	18.11	92	27.97	87
3.05	50	2.43	34	4.02	56	6.99	68	4.98	63	6.96	67	10.66	62
.72	33	.85	31	1.96	48	2.33	45	2.25	46	2.37	67	1.22	38
2.09	36	1.51	26	3.78	46	5.59	57	3.40	47	4.25	25	8.48	87
1.90	26	1.27	21	4.54	39	35.34	45	6.07	42	1.10	26	5.86	60
1.12	33	.37	17	.82	34	1.22	33	1.38	26	3.43	42	1.75	23
3.63	3	1.63	9			3.17	11	1.06	5	12.22	8	96.52	13
		5.13	2										
		2.10	2										
		.34	2										
		.29	2										
		.42	2										
		.60	2										
		.07	2										
		.20	2										
		.18	2										
		1.00	2										
		.22	2										
		.29	2										
		.69	2										
		.69	2										
		.84	2										
		.02	2										
		.12	2										
		.17	2										
		.52	2										
		.02	2										
3.98	3			1.43	4								
2.40	3			.54	4								
.47	1												
.08	1												
.14	1												
.08	1												
.02	1			.25	2								
.18	1			.11	2								
.42	1												
.34	1												
.06	1												
.61	3			.18	2								
.47	3			.24	4								
.16	3												
.25	3			.10	4								

TABLE 290  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	\$ .17	1	\$ .21	1	\$ .01	1	\$ .18	2
SHOES	.14	1	.21	1	.01	1	.18	2
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)								
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.03	1					.09	2
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	.06	1	.05	1				
JEWELRY AND WATCHES								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	.69	2	.28	2	.27	1	.10	1
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	.10	2	.04	2	.07	1		
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.13	1			.07	1		
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	.31	2	.18	2	.01	1	.10	1
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.03	1	.02	2	.03	1		
BOGTIES, SHOES	.07	2	.04	2	.07	1		
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.04	1			.01	1		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	11.60	90	7.42	88	9.38	93	8.55	87
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	17.95	86	10.08	69	9.81	83	14.33	82
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	12.91	77	5.58	57	7.23	69	10.74	75
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	1.62	43	1.02	33	1.13	37	1.29	39
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	3.43	33	3.48	23	1.46	20	2.30	17
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	466.44	92	204.44	73	272.60	92	365.80	92
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	209.94	16	70.54	5	108.45	10	136.65	13
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	240.73	88	126.51	63	157.29	86	215.38	87
GASOLINE	111.71	86	58.02	63	68.07	85	99.96	85
MOTOR OIL	8.92	84	4.20	61	7.00	84	8.47	83
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	10.34	84	5.16	60	6.25	81	8.47	84
TIRES AND TUBES	22.26	57	14.24	43	11.84	51	21.10	57
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	6.63	53	5.81	42	4.82	50	5.55	51
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	4.79	3			3.00	2	4.40	5
REPAIRS AND PARTS	24.03	62	9.88	45	22.68	61	20.63	60
INSURANCE	36.39	78	19.65	51	23.49	66	31.87	77
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	15.68	87	9.54	62	10.13	84	14.95	87
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	.65	5	.25	5	.21	4	.33	6
CAR POOL	2.98	5	2.97	9	2.43	4	1.09	4
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	8.84	13	.83	8	3.10	10	8.54	13
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	3.29	7	3.33	6	1.12	6	3.80	3
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	281.87	98	199.49	95	212.72	99	274.23	98
PREPAID CARE	72.85	56	50.80	40	52.32	42	64.22	58
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	209.02	97	148.69	93	160.40	96	210.01	97
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	57.05	21	31.13	19	40.92	21	70.07	23
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	45.54	77	37.62	74	42.34	72	49.96	80
DENTAL SERVICES	19.67	42	15.29	37	9.99	29	14.41	34
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	12.94	34	7.75	25	10.21	28	11.98	32
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	3.69	7	1.96	6	1.97	5	2.36	7
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	58.64	91	49.84	85	46.81	89	57.16	91
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	3.79	25	.49	24	5.08	16	1.18	21
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	5.09	13	4.59	11	2.08	8	2.89	10
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	75.96	100	56.13	99	52.67	100	64.41	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	15.17	83	10.26	69	11.10	78	12.98	84
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	1.54	24	1.13	25	.92	16	.84	17
SHAVES	.11	1	.56	3			.10	1
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	16.27	53	11.58	42	8.52	38	12.71	53
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	1.04	1	.04	1				
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	42.82	99	32.56	97	32.13	100	37.78	99
TOILET SOAP	6.91	96	5.37	92	5.80	97	7.24	95
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	7.04	85	5.31	71	5.14	78	6.31	84
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	7.98	85	5.95	87	6.51	84	7.35	84
CLEANSING TISSUES	3.19	63	2.37	44	2.16	56	2.23	54
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	8.84	78	5.42	68	6.27	69	6.95	76
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	6.47	83	4.67	75	4.88	80	5.96	84
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	2.04	26	2.59	21	1.37	17	1.17	23
RECREATION, TOTAL	76.46	88	39.63	74	50.97	81	59.22	86
TELEVISION	25.06	50	12.86	33	21.49	40	20.57	49
RADIO	4.36	17	1.69	13	2.16	15	4.25	13
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	1.51	3					2.77	4
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	1.84	2			.57	2	.91	3
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	4.58	33	1.43	11	2.19	20	3.41	31
MOVIES	2.20	22	.57	10	1.14	14	1.90	21
SPORTS EVENTS	1.92	16	.65	6	.98	11	1.01	13
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	.46	10	.21	4	.07	2	.49	9

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

95.53	95	76.55	98	107.33	100	120.98	100	127.63	84	181.63	92	235.34	75
32.55	55	24.77	66	51.27	64	27.30	71	9.60	37	56.10	67	32.27	10
2.70	21	6.32	14	3.63	23	7.38	33	26.63	21	6.20	16	1.69	13
.04	1	.44	3	.12	2	10.46	9	.40	10	1.31	16	15.15	36
6.09	2			.04	2			1.81	5	32.64	17		
4.01	45	3.85	37	7.69	52	7.64	51	9.10	41	20.00	67	35.24	48
1.82	28	2.01	27	2.36	32	4.58	38	4.48	26	14.74	42	8.28	37
1.71	17	1.33	17	4.75	25	2.05	31	3.31	21	3.69	42	25.19	22
.48	13	.51	12	.57	20	1.02	21	1.31	21	1.58	25	1.78	24



TABLE 29D  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
RECREATION -CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$7.90	37	\$3.74	18	\$8.11	36	\$6.99	43
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	3.80	19	1.65	15	.74	10	2.81	17
HOBBIES	6.36	26	1.39	17	2.98	16	3.47	19
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	18.24	47	14.76	30	12.46	41	12.83	45
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	1.10	8	.28	6	.25	4	.82	3
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	1.11	6	1.83	4			.31	5
OTHER RECREATION	.57	1			.03	1	.00	1
READING, TOTAL	23.43	91	15.47	81	14.18	84	21.91	93
NEWSPAPERS	13.97	85	9.91	72	9.81	74	14.18	86
MAGAZINES	7.01	66	4.50	47	3.59	51	6.11	64
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	2.40	16	1.07	10	.79	8	1.62	14
OTHER READING	.05	1						1
EDUCATION, TOTAL	2.97	4	.46	4	1.19	2	2.19	5
TUITION AND FEES	1.58	2			.48	2	1.06	2
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	.76	3	.46	4	.71	2	.26	3
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	.25						.06	2
OTHER EDUCATION	.38							
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL	82.28	69	78.24	67	79.57	59	54.81	63
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	15.41	4	2.80	1	6.04	2	6.10	2
OTHER	66.87	68	75.44	67	73.53	59	48.63	63
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)	139.96	81	69.50	71	66.11	71	77.09	73
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.								
VETERANS	2.08	2	5.54	3	.34	1	.73	2
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	1.88	3			.37	1	.96	2
OTHER	64.12	40	32.65	27	27.64	26	27.40	31
MUTUAL AID	2.38	8	1.02	7	2.97	12	1.98	6
DISABILITY INCOME	2.25	4	2.93	3	2.05	5	.71	2
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	4.36	10	2.36	12	2.34	10	2.47	9
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	62.63	61	25.08	50	31.36	43	43.25	54
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	1.89	2					1.21	2
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL	271.97	93	112.54	88	98.96	87	186.20	94
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	152.04	74	60.47	60	41.05	64	79.04	69
CASH	73.36	21	11.71	14	11.82	14	18.14	20
GOODS AND SERVICES	78.68	71	48.76	56	29.24	61	61.70	67
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	119.93	87	52.07	75	57.90	80	106.36	87
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	8.78	65	3.41	37	5.61	52	5.64	65
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	104.20	76	47.72	67	51.91	74	97.97	76
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	6.95	14	.94	11	.78	5	2.75	14
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL	3,809.13	100	432.74	100	1,596.72	100	2,586.17	100
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	953.14	42	203.17	32	319.13	33	539.56	38
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	(12.25)	14	(4.71)	4	(1.10)	5	(5.57)	10
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	15.54	4			6.51	4	11.76	3
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	4.00	4	2.93	7	4.71	4	2.49	3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	1,845.21	95	165.16	88	490.02	95	1,202.42	98
FARM	1,721.00	95	181.41	88	442.95	95	1,141.97	98
NONFARM	124.21	5	16.25	3	47.07	4	60.45	6
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	6.01	3	1.26	3			9.65	3
INCOME FROM RENTS	206.23	22	22.92	19	45.66	16	104.64	27
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS	.26							
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED	21.41				4.18	1		
INTEREST	82.55	30	48.19	15	48.68	22	63.53	28
DIVIDENDS	46.92	25	25.08	22	7.77	16	18.38	21
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	374.46	37	214.30	27	516.27	56	447.77	43
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	12.28	1					11.59	2
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	7.07	1						
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	15.06	2	31.31	4	28.11	4	13.41	1
GIFTS OF CASH	22.46	9	9.67	9	20.16	12	4.18	10
MILITARY ALLOWMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	89.11	8	.78	2	76.12	8	117.15	12
OTHER MONEY INCOME	126.96	16	41.21	17	40.61	15	57.69	10
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	293.48	75	87.19	62	67.51	55	130.59	70
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	3,515.64	100	345.54	100	1,529.21	100	2,455.58	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	63.50	5	157.97	4	35.93	5	46.02	5
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	485.27	XXX	1,332.23	XXX	512.49	XXX	43.33	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	468.35	XXX	1,428.25	XXX	502.16	XXX	59.28	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	41.30	XXX	258.23	XXX	102.94	XXX	130.57	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF								
OWN NONFARM DWELLING	13.25	XXX					1.27	XXX
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	78.02	XXX	33.09	XXX	21.88	XXX	63.22	XXX
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	21.96	XXX	.33	XXX			51.33	XXX
IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	384.70	XXX	1,092.94	XXX	373.48	XXX	37.15	XXX
	347.13	XXX	1,092.94	XXX	444.37	XXX	35.83	XXX
	37.57	XXX			70.89	XXX	1.32	XXX
NDS	89.33	XXX	55.85	XXX	22.06	XXX	38.26	XXX
REAL PROPERTY	9.92	XXX	28.55	XXX	7.77	XXX	10.21	XXX
SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	67.86	XXX	26.09	XXX	61.93	XXX	7.34	XXX
	.18	XXX					.28	XXX

TABLE

TABLE 29D

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES																	
,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER					
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG				
\$11.18	43	\$7.60	34	\$5.01	41	\$7.13	45	\$15.56	30	\$19.04	48	\$10.96	38				
2.57	17	2.83	21	5.92	31	10.81	32	8.40	26	14.35	25	36.95	75				
5.73	35	6.35	29	7.74	41	9.90	48	22.71	37	9.19	33	84.20	87				
22.58	55	21.42	53	24.26	57	32.32	51	31.57	63	15.40	50	37.59	75				
1.89	13	.80	10	.73	14	4.84	14	.16	5	7.58	26	.60	12				
2.95	9	1.54	7	.46	10	2.80	20	1.70	20			.67	13				
3.25	3	.63	2	.47	2	.41	3										
27.99	95	27.80	95	30.54	100	36.16	100	30.58	100	36.32	100	64.22	100				
15.15	90	15.66	92	17.70	95	19.70	94	19.48	100	17.74	92	28.78	100				
8.07	77	8.14	73	10.49	85	13.04	92	9.68	78	14.16	92	19.01	89				
4.74	16	3.89	17	2.35	34	3.43	29	1.42	16	2.85	34	16.44	52				
.03	1	.11	2							1.58	9						
2.25	3	1.02	3	10.71	7	6.46	6	6.56	10	13.75	8	5.37	13				
1.62	3	.03	2	8.42	7			4.50	10	8.05	8	5.37	13				
.63	1	.99	2	1.02	5	.52	3	2.07	5	5.70	8						
				1.04	2												
				.23	2	5.94	3										
19.60	78	92.46	71	113.86	79	146.04	86	17.06	63	188.66	84	606.53	75				
2.89	5	15.05	5	14.20	11	19.61	5	.10	5			558.60	24				
16.71	78	77.41	71	99.67	77	126.43	86	16.96	63	188.66	84	47.93	75				
137.81	88	157.40	92	226.95	91	338.03	100	454.69	95	384.04	100	342.32	100				
.99	1	6.01	3					7.44	5	7.46	9						
.81	3	1.15	3	4.05	11	13.07	14			13.72	16						
72.03	44	48.24	46	102.59	62	174.54	66	314.81	73	103.99	58	163.13	50				
1.83	6	1.73	8	4.81	9	2.98	11			9.78	8						
		8.70	9	.15	2	4.67	6	2.36	10								
1.69	7	1.65	5	3.64	9	10.14	14	2.00	10	26.32	16	77.23	36				
60.20	70	91.30	75	108.52	82	137.01	89	131.18	84	181.96	92	101.96	75				
.36	2	1.39	2	3.84	2	4.56	6	43.87	17								
195.32	97	204.28	98	329.16	96	572.44	100	610.56	100	737.33	100	3,740.06	88				
74.28	80	94.34	83	164.42	86	288.37	97	299.68	90	533.48	84	3,278.28	88				
6.87	19	19.86	24	56.27	35	84.77	31	39.40	21	423.42	50	2,931.18	51				
67.41	79	74.48	78	108.15	86	203.60	97	260.28	90	110.06	76	347.10	88				
121.04	97	109.94	88	164.75	89	284.07	97	310.87	100	203.85	100	461.78	88				
8.98	80	9.67	78	9.16	73	12.23	80	21.77	100	31.85	83	61.95	88				
105.24	79	98.72	60	149.21	84	260.10	94	285.80	79	165.20	84	155.86	77				
6.02	13	1.55	14	6.38	16	11.74	43	3.31	15	6.80	34	243.97	48				
3,722.54	100	4,758.61	100	5,933.52	100	7,577.53	100	9,757.92	100	13,614.96	100	24,950.04	100				
765.69	39	1,564.33	53	2,714.23	64	2,599.23	57	789.31	38	2,990.85	50	2,318.90	63				
(5.46)	8	(6.11)	21	(86.86)	37	(21.17)	31	(6.81)	21	(15.77)	41	(31.96)	51				
21.47	4	39.46	7	12.44	3	24.17	3					164.48	11				
7.74	3	6.52	7			1.10	3			14.30	8						
1,973.47	95	2,355.07	93	2,464.20	95	3,719.78	97	8,494.18	100	8,292.82	100	9,394.55	89				
1,910.17	95	2,248.15	93	2,442.28	95	3,293.69	97	7,949.36	100	6,630.70	100	9,394.55	89				
63.30	3	106.92	5	21.92	2	426.09	6	544.82	11	1,662.12	8						
9.53	3	6.47	3	26.10	12												
79.61	16	152.44	29	110.18	29	191.89	16	58.35	32	468.14	42	7,746.04	38				
										17.33	13						
		5.67	2			330.07	3										
104.29	36	117.81	33	60.36	30	99.14	48	152.94	48	309.96	66	305.93	88				
57.78	26	12.99	24	33.60	36	20.79	31	62.80	63	46.87	42	1,520.22	75				
510.55	38	281.65	24	327.55	36	111.72	17	66.53	11	358.71	33						
26.71	3					106.94	3										
11.77	4	22.26	2	.19	3	34.40	6	34.47	6								
		14.34	2			6.60	3										
7.10	6	.28	5	7.77	11	1.93	6			350.13	9	469.59	13				
146.13	15	89.52	7	33.76	7	37.48	5					986.93	27				
29.83	9	135.79	17	155.57	23	317.57	29	99.35	11	797.48	41	2,190.55	25				
229.36	87	320.60	90	548.68	93	855.36	100	926.50	94	1,684.20	100	1,239.35	87				
3,493.18	100	4,430.01	100	5,384.84	100	6,722.16	100	8,831.42	100	11,930.76	100	23,710.69	100				
66.15	7	70.54	3	28.28	4			203.25	10			55.04	25				
366.07	XXX	851.73	XXX	1,295.00	XXX	1,322.31	XXX	5,059.83	XXX	5,925.28	XXX	11,849.61	XXX				
307.16	XXX	831.58	XXX	1,245.68	XXX	1,386.98	XXX	5,106.27	XXX	6,101.26	XXX	11,887.64	XXX				
272.21	XXX	33.60	XXX	522.21	XXX	17.21	XXX	957.10	XXX	52.28	XXX	84.63	XXX				
14.26	XXX			2.39	XXX							767.57	XXX				
112.25	XXX	49.37	XXX	108.50	XXX	113.81	XXX	174.01	XXX	42.50	XXX	966.00	XXX				
39.05	XXX	228.16	XXX	65.92	XXX	7.33	XXX	542.49	XXX	848.20	XXX						
389.08	XXX	560.54	XXX	582.02	XXX	1,263.08	XXX	4,503.24	XXX	4,384.65	XXX	8,828.75	XXX				
363.33	XXX	551.43	XXX	590.49	XXX	1,252.88	XXX	4,523.92	XXX	3,532.31	XXX	8,828.75	XXX				
25.75	XXX	9.11	XXX	8.47	XXX	10.20	XXX	20.68	XXX	852.94	XXX						
29.12	XXX	23.73	XXX	160.02	XXX	112.84	XXX	16.08	XXX	773.63	XXX	3,181.16	XXX				
5.00	XXX	.44	XXX	21.47	XXX	.57	XXX	1.67	XXX			1,940.48	XXX				
.61	XXX	15.90	XXX	169.14	XXX	93.04	XXX	.74	XXX								

TABLE 29D  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES							
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999			
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.										
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES										
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	\$16.92-	XXX	\$96.02-	XXX	\$10.32	XXX	\$15.94-	XXX		
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	.71	XXX					10.20-	XXX		
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	2.67-	XXX					16.49-	XXX		
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE	24.07-	XXX	128.60-	XXX	4.25-	XXX	4.55-	XXX		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	15.13-	XXX			13.27-	XXX	34.81-	XXX		
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	10.07	XXX	3.52	XXX	8.66	XXX	5.36	XXX		
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	11.72	XXX	28.35	XXX	16.33	XXX	11.32	XXX		
	2.45	XXX	.72	XXX	2.05	XXX	.46	XXX		
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL										
FOOD	110.73	87	190.89	88	78.23	82	96.80	87		
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	9.10	36	23.80	43	7.48	36	5.87	26		
TOBACCO	.71	7	.18	6	.24	3	.31	4		
HOUSING	.83	13	.66	10	.56	10	.71	10		
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	34.84	49	59.00	53	29.96	39	35.31	59		
TRANSPORTATION	28.97	68	22.18	68	22.01	62	33.58	70		
MEDICAL CARE	5.47	12	11.13	22	4.11	11	4.70	13		
PERSONAL CARE	16.93	10	65.65	13	8.42	7	6.77	6		
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	2.97	24	1.36	20	2.50	25	1.96	23		
OTHER	2.05	17	.89	16	1.19	16	1.53	11		
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	8.85	14	6.05	16	1.75	7	6.05	14		
	310.23	92	279.58	91	337.93	93	312.11	97		

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29D

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 2 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES																	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$58.91-	XXX	\$23.14-	XXX	\$49.32-	XXX	\$64.67	XXX	\$46.44	XXX	\$115.96	XXX			\$17.01	XXX		
23.08-	XXX					18.17-	XXX	23.66-	XXX					323.51	XXX		
18.59-	XXX	16.47-	XXX			4.69	XXX	78.69	XXX	154.42	XXX			244.79-	XXX		
39.68-	XXX	11.05	XXX	57.53-	XXX									110.69-	XXX		
20.81-	XXX	23.30-	XXX	46.63-	XXX	87.87	XXX										
21.33	XXX	2.39-	XXX	34.12	XXX	1.70-	XXX	42.89	XXX								
12.04	XXX	6.14	XXX	17.22	XXX	2.24-	XXX	51.43-	XXX	21.45	XXX						
9.88	XXX	4.03	XXX	3.50	XXX	5.98-	XXX										
113.40	91	101.93	84	93.44	95	141.03	94	73.43	89	116.40	84			205.74	98		
10.49	33	3.49	38	3.79	32	13.90	46	2.29	37	6.59	67			4.83	38		
.90	15	.31	5	.07	2	3.06	20	1.50	10	3.35	16			7.56	24		
1.56	16	1.31	24	.79	16	.96	15	.24	5	.44	8			.27	13		
37.85	62	32.55	49	14.64	43	21.02	46	34.45	52	33.76	50			49.67	48		
28.67	75	27.19	67	34.66	75	44.72	71	20.15	58	39.33	76			61.20	62		
4.49	9	2.00	7	3.89	19	15.67	6							8.05	13		
6.76	9	15.87	15	16.81	18	9.88	11	9.68	10	15.62	25			17.15	11		
7.02	32	3.37	15	2.15	26	3.51	34	1.69	20	2.94	25			4.33	24		
3.90	16	1.97	17	5.06	35	2.84	28	1.18	10	1.93	26			51.69	51		
11.76	12	13.87	17	11.58	16	25.48	20	2.25	15	12.25	25						
319.72	95	298.88	81	299.29	100	264.83	89	349.09	95	393.94	59			140.01	64		

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	671		23		108		122	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	377		13		62		69	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		3.4		16.2		10.2	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE FAMILY SIZE	3.1	XXX	3.0	XXX	3.0	XXX	3.1	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$4,811.34	XXX	\$423.73	XXX	\$1,652.13	XXX	\$2,645.90	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	95	1.1	78	1.1	87	1.2	97
AGE OF HEAD	51.8	XXX	55.7	XXX	52.8	XXX	53.4	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8.3	XXX	5.9	XXX	6.8	XXX	7.6	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	.6	56	.6	53	.6	53	.7	56
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.4	26	.3	15	.5	29	.4	27
PERCENT HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	72	XXX	63	XXX	68	XXX	63
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	95	XXX	70	XXX	87	XXX	90
NONWHITE	XXX	6	XXX	22	XXX	13	XXX	11
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$4,596.51	XXX	\$443.49	XXX	\$1,580.63	XXX	\$2,595.78	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	620.08	XXX	1,387.65	XXX	779.39	XXX	373.48	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,015.70	XXX	1,855.50	XXX	2,367.05	XXX	2,937.90	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	39.28	XXX	24.36	XXX	7.03	XXX	31.36	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	3,629.52	100	1,764.26	100	2,221.54	100	2,716.08	100
FOOD, TOTAL	845.95	100	539.32	100	571.18	100	745.16	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	717.02	99	459.47	100	520.53	100	650.41	99
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	128.92	89	79.85	84	50.65	76	94.75	81
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	95.41	87	45.72	84	43.42	74	57.29	79
BOARD	2.23							
MEALS AT WORK	25.12	23	1.50	7				
MEALS AT SCHOOL	18.74	36	19.23	45	4.09	8	7.65	15
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	21.24	44	16.23	32	11.30	26	19.45	38
SNACKS	28.08	73	8.77	77	8.79	23	12.41	37
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	20.75	31	5.07	32	19.23	61	18.78	60
MEALS AS PAY	12.76	5	29.05	23	4.46	17	8.20	12
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES					2.77	2	29.26	6
TOBACCO	30.94	38	36.27	46	15.74	29	20.93	26
HOUSING, TOTAL	62.52	69	58.40	76	66.19	69	54.88	71
SHELTER, TOTAL	946.21	100	387.45	100	582.73	100	618.66	100
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	323.64	98	93.52	85	104.61	95	195.95	99
RENT	98.84	25	28.83	22	38.78	24	102.91	37
REPAIRS	86.65	25	27.82	15	38.46	24	98.64	37
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.	12.19	9	1.01	15	.32	2	4.27	4
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	186.63	74	63.84	63	119.75	70	84.06	64
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	23.10	27	8.03	8				
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	46.43	71	13.80	55	11.39	24	6.70	15
PROPERTY INSURANCE	20.96	54	8.89	47	33.15	67	27.60	56
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	96.13	51	33.12	39	11.36	44	11.89	37
OTHER EXPENSES					63.05	47	37.87	43
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	6.89	1			.12	2		
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES								
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.34	1			.12	2		
PROPERTY INSURANCE	.03							
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	6.43	1						
OTHER EXPENSES	.08							
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	31.29	20	.84	8	25.97	10	8.99	9
OTHER REAL ESTATE	1.71	1			.40	3	.44	1
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	231.32	98	164.94	100	178.36	98	173.43	96
COAL AND COKE	18.82	25	7.48	15	14.66	26	26.90	35
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	3.47	9	2.62	7	1.82	9	3.59	13
KEROSENE	21.45	30	19.44	39	8.83	35	15.82	32
FUEL OIL	23.28	12	19.93	16	15.98	10	7.12	5
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.21	1						
GAS	61.51	57	45.82	39	47.19	55	37.22	54
ELECTRICITY	91.67	94	64.14	92	85.06	97	74.73	91
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.24	1						
WATER	1.73	4						
SEWAGE	.76	3	1.21	8	1.19	3	.34	3
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.18	1			.24	2	1.13	3
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)								
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	2.23	7	3.52	8				
ICE	.25	6			1.48	3	.23	2
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	4.43	20	.80	8	.47	10	.04	3
OTHER EXPENSES	.03				1.45	8	4.36	19

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961—CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999	\$4,000 TO \$4,999	\$5,000 TO \$5,999	\$6,000 TO \$7,499	\$7,500 TO \$9,999	\$10,000 TO \$14,999	\$15,000 AND OVER							
121 68 18.0	91 51 13.6	69 39 10.3	56 31 8.4	42 23 6.3	25 14 3.7	13 7 1.9							
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
3.1 \$3,662.68 1.1 51.7 8.1 .7 .4	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 57 25	3.1 \$4,733.39 1.3 51.6 9.0 .6 .4	XXX XXX 96 XXX XXX 57 27	3.1 \$5,963.10 1.5 52.0 8.7 .5 .3	XXX XXX 98 XXX XXX 48 31	3.1 \$7,125.54 1.3 47.3 9.8 .8 .3	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 71 19	3.1 \$8,916.05 1.4 52.4 10.4 .5 .3	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 48 26	3.1 \$12,650.39 1.8 47.1 10.1 .7 .2	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 58 22	3.0 \$25,771.63 1.3 47.7 11.1 .7 .1	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 43 13
XXX XXX XXX	78 99 4	XXX XXX XXX	75 98 2	XXX XXX XXX	72 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	77 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	83 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	85 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	72 100 100
3.1 \$3,659.16 101.96	XXX XXX XXX	3.1 \$4,753.60 422.27	XXX XXX XXX	3.1 \$5,502.54 770.92	XXX XXX XXX	3.1 \$6,659.04 1,655.33	XXX XXX XXX	3.1 \$8,347.13 2,296.04	XXX XXX XXX	3.1 \$11,738.40 3,770.34	XXX XXX XXX	3.0 \$23,690.17 14,506.79	XXX XXX XXX
3,760.21 203.01	XXX XXX	4,387.66 56.32	XXX XXX	4,845.87 114.25	XXX XXX	5,059.13 55.42	XXX XXX	6,401.83 350.74	XXX XXX	7,190.11 777.94	XXX XXX	8,647.82 535.56	XXX XXX
3,454.76	100	3,994.07	100	4,324.30	100	4,450.73	100	5,661.39	100	6,373.31	100	7,158.76	100
742.94 613.83 129.11 97.55	100 100 89 87	883.77 753.81 129.96 109.91	100 98 92 92	975.51 809.86 165.65 126.16	100 100 100 92	1,001.88 817.42 184.47 132.62	100 100 97 97	1,304.93 1,083.58 221.36 183.57	100 100 100 100	1,144.98 942.37 202.62 115.12	100 100 100 100	1,886.16 1,584.13 302.02 204.79	100 100 87 87
24.40 17.78 20.74 34.63 17.78 13.78	25 32 39 74 36 7	28.22 15.93 17.34 32.03 13.39 6.66	29 39 49 80 38 4	56.10 18.58 18.82 32.65 20.93 18.56	35 36 52 77 41 5	44.16 22.35 32.96 33.15 44.07 7.78	35 45 65 78 39 6	50.66 44.85 50.46 37.59 37.79	39 52 57 92 39	11.32 24.95 31.78 47.07 87.49	21 42 65 86 65	87.51 96.11 21.17 94.69 2.54	28 87 42 57 14
17.35 60.37	43 72	24.23 49.69	36 67	24.45 53.76	28 53	52.43 59.10	51 67	84.73 100.67	60 83	108.47 71.91	50 65	33.50 140.32	73 87
896.89 263.39 75.06 60.79 14.26	100 98 21 19 8	1,010.44 336.96 117.27 106.73 10.54	100 100 23 23 19	1,201.39 439.95 147.18 128.00 19.18	100 100 28 28 8	1,210.49 478.83 215.40 172.43 42.97	100 100 23 23 17	1,483.57 447.40 57.87 53.38 4.49	100 100 17 17 8	1,819.63 833.61 80.21 70.32 9.89	100 100 15 15 7	2,109.57 873.39 183.48 127.02 56.46	100 100 28 28 14
166.49 28.48 33.84 23.28 80.90	79 31 78 56 53	194.98 19.69 64.36 22.13 88.79	77 26 75 67 63	235.82 19.90 46.34 20.16 149.42	74 28 74 62 53	212.32 64.62 53.37 30.51 63.82	77 48 74 64 58	325.24 27.71 71.33 30.19 196.01	83 35 83 60 52	572.25 15.57 116.43 50.79 389.46	85 15 78 70 50	482.92 112.08 137.03 52.87 180.98	72 58 72 59 27
				.12	2			17.55	9	153.49	7		
				.12	2			1.93	4	5.00	7		
								14.31	4	147.62	7		
								1.32	4				
21.84	20	24.70	24	56.82	26	51.11	32	46.74	22	27.66	36	206.98	71
		11.44	2					.12	4				
218.49 12.46 6.94 28.88 15.79 1.02 59.43 89.07	97 18 13 26 7 2 57 91	256.00 30.18 1.77 25.71 27.41 2.05 57.39 96.99	98 34 8 35 18 2 57 90	257.94 15.51 7.09 31.54 27.49 12.2 53.52 109.15	98 21 11 28 15 2 54 98	294.41 24.91 .07 18.13 43.93 95.33 96.96	100 26 3 20 19 61 93	313.30 19.16 3.29 28.36 26.29 120.69 95.26 9.76	100 18 4 26 13 73 95 5	313.30 2.08 33.04 63.61 .37 79.40 116.30	100 14 28 29 7 58 100	443.12 82.34 154.74 165.34 22.16	100 30 70 100 27
.43 .24	1 1	1.74 .56 .50	4 2 4	3.54 .42 .59	10 5 2	1.42 1.64	4 7	3.91 1.40	9 4	2.39 1.36	7 7		
1.37 .23 2.11 .17	3 3 12 2	3.91 .26 7.54	14 6 28	1.55 .11 7.28	8 5 31	4.03 .03 7.94	10 3 35	2.77 .93 1.50	13 17 13	10.05 .40 4.30	37 15 37	15.53	29

TABLE 29E  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
HOUSING -CONTD.										
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$156.44	100	\$58.36	100	\$88.09	100	\$104.19	99		
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	29.03	98	19.79	100	22.98	97	26.06	96		
CLEANING SUPPLIES	11.72	87	4.18	55	8.91	78	10.44	80		
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	14.69	88	5.33	40	8.62	75	10.32	82		
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	10.24	40	3.10	24	2.65	16	6.93	35		
DOMESTIC SERVICE	17.77	13	.07	7	.37	4	1.47	4		
DAY NURSERY CARE										
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL										
LOCAL TELEPHONE	34.80	75	7.14	40	22.39	54	19.90	64		
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	24.87	68	4.96	32	16.25	49	16.12	52		
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	9.88	55	2.18	32	6.15	33	3.76	47		
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	.05	1					.03	1		
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	37.73	100	18.73	100	22.17	100	26.57	99		
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	9.39	30	.92	24	5.19	20	4.58	17		
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	1.20	7			1.56	8	2.04	9		
OTHER EXPENSES	17.71	99	11.05	93	11.31	97	14.88	97		
	9.44	89	6.76	85	4.10	82	5.07	83		
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL										
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	233.10	99	70.63	100	131.28	97	144.66	99		
SHEETS	22.46	81	6.74	70	12.97	73	16.64	80		
PILLOWCASES	4.18	42	.92	16	2.42	29	3.28	40		
PILLOWS	.86	21			.47	13	1.23	28		
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	.46	7			.07	2	.21	3		
CURTAINS	5.48	38	2.54	39	4.24	34	5.03	36		
DRAPERIES	2.28	23	.15	7	1.61	29	1.27	16		
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	2.05	10	1.39	16	.72	7	.65	9		
SLIPCOVERS	.83	21	.28	16	.32	14	.86	23		
TOWELS	.37	4	.19	7	.26	4	.23	2		
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	2.38	37	.31	15	1.30	26	2.06	35		
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	.77	16			.25	3	.25	7		
FURNITURE, TOTAL	2.79	26	.95	14	1.32	16	1.59	25		
LIVING ROOM	47.76	38	1.51	16	27.08	28	11.76	25		
DINING ROOM	20.48	18			10.93	10	3.45	10		
BEDROOM	5.53	8			4.70	6	.38	2		
KITCHEN	17.97	18	.82	8	5.07	13	6.98	9		
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.25	3	.69	7	4.20	5	.11	3		
OTHER	1.10	5			.45	3	.70	1		
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	1.42	5			1.73	3	.14	3		
SOFT SURFACE	21.10	37	6.40	31	19.23	27	9.62	14		
WALL-TO-WALL										
ROOM SIZE	5.28	2			10.60	2	.61	2		
OTHER	5.63	5			.81	2	.09	1		
HARD SURFACE	2.32	14	3.28	8	1.14	7	1.52	9		
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	7.57	22	5.13	23	6.68	21	7.12	24		
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	.31	2					.28	3		
REFRIGERATORS	76.70	37	30.34	16	43.66	26	60.36	38		
HOME FREEZERS	8.41	6			2.33	5	8.32	7		
DISHWASHERS	13.22	7			21.02	10	17.35	7		
COOKING STOVES	.66									
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	11.23	7			6.12	5	10.72	9		
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	.34	1			.51	2	.47	1		
VACUUM CLEANERS	.10									
WASHING MACHINES	4.31	5								
CLOTHES DRYERS	15.53	10			8.25	8	3.18	4		
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	3.95	2			3.98	2	11.30	7		
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	2.20						2.75	2		
DEHUMIDIFIERS	5.58	2								
SEWING MACHINES	.28	1								
IRONING MACHINES	10.89	6	30.34	16	1.44	2	6.26	9		
SMALL APPLIANCES										
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	7.63	31	2.38	16	4.52	18	8.69	29		
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	15.42	80	5.38	85	5.19	66	10.75	87		
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	6.16	35	1.60	24	1.37	21	1.97	22		
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	1.35	7	.39	7	.10	3				
KITCHENWARE	3.30	18	1.44	16	.27	5	4.82	27		
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	.71	16	.12	8	.58	13	.29	9		
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	2.80	68	1.64	77	2.30	55	3.27	81		
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	.41	13	.19	7	.42	8	.41	15		
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	42.03	94	15.90	93	18.62	92	26.80	97		
OTHER	5.39	24	1.30	8	3.14	20	4.96	22		
	36.64	96	14.59	93	15.48	92	21.84	97		
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL										
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	414.05	100	185.00	100	235.68	100	307.31	100		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	143.72	99	91.17	93	90.30	98	109.07	99		
OVERCOATS	73.71	93	49.61	85	46.80	88	54.70	91		
TOPCOATS	1.01	4	1.15	8	.64	2	.84	5		
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.53	6	3.00	8	.51	2	1.02	4		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	4.65	32	1.56	16	3.39	25	3.68	29		
OTHER	2.74	31	2.79	16	2.16	27	2.80	31		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$143.99	100	\$154.60	100	\$191.55	100	\$171.93	100	\$332.84	100	\$310.94	100
31.50	100	28.69	98	34.43	100	29.59	100	40.08	100	32.98	100
13.27	91	13.02	92	11.02	95	12.23	94	17.93	96	15.08	100
14.91	93	16.03	94	17.57	97	17.19	100	29.96	100	21.83	100
8.84	45	11.11	45	15.95	56	12.38	41	37.35	56	4.09	50
5.22	16	6.27	12	20.87	10	9.24	20	98.58	25	90.80	36
										161.90	41
33.94	77	50.02	89	44.17	85	41.54	88	51.83	100	53.92	93
23.61	63	37.17	89	32.41	80	26.85	81	31.56	100	35.23	93
10.33	65	12.86	69	11.67	67	14.29	62	20.28	77	18.69	50
				.09	3	.41	7				
36.32	100	29.46	100	47.53	100	49.74	100	57.11	100	92.24	100
12.22	35	3.46	31	8.53	39	12.24	32	15.25	35	33.38	58
.41	5	.76	12	2.30	7			.73	13	2.05	7
15.29	100	18.20	100	26.91	100	23.24	100	25.25	100	22.74	100
8.39	88	7.05	92	9.80	92	14.26	97	15.88	92	34.07	100
										34.71	87
271.01	100	251.45	98	311.96	100	265.33	100	309.91	96	361.78	100
21.13	87	28.85	82	27.75	79	22.66	77	35.05	87	40.95	100
5.86	58	3.42	35	2.99	28	4.68	45	7.25	58	8.57	78
.84	22	.52	14	.76	20	.49	19	2.17	35	1.60	35
.54	6	.80	8	.05	2	.99	13	1.44	27	.68	7
4.72	37	7.51	47	6.73	45	5.01	34	5.44	34	10.41	43
1.63	18	3.06	28	2.59	28	1.78	19	1.83	21	6.13	36
1.14	8	3.56	12	6.04	16	2.53	10	2.75	12	1.95	13
1.02	26	.59	21	1.03	18	.64	16	1.48	30	1.97	29
.18	3	.43	4			.66	3	1.95	13		
1.61	35	2.47	35	2.28	38	1.99	36	6.90	65	4.14	51
.60	12	.37	16	1.87	36	1.34	25	.79	17	2.98	50
3.00	31	6.11	32	3.41	28	2.55	23	3.06	30	2.52	28
76.81	49	67.98	39	41.49	41	72.55	48	73.17	52	69.53	50
32.73	25	28.11	22	15.67	18	33.28	22	33.40	21	42.54	29
11.20	15	2.54	6	5.18	7	16.47	17	6.80	13		
30.13	25	32.87	21	17.68	23	15.30	16	27.36	22	24.06	20
.16	2	3.19	4	.21	5						
.78	4	.66	4	2.32	10	.79	3	5.14	17	1.21	7
1.82	9	.62	8	.44	3	6.72	6	1.47	4	1.73	7
19.91	44	30.02	32	25.00	38	25.80	46	37.09	51	8.15	35
										47.61	27
		6.36	2	12.21	8	6.62	7	12.37	4		
9.40	6	13.16	10	4.92	5	5.33	4	6.55	13	1.26	7
1.92	21	1.43	6	2.89	13	2.28	29	7.71	22	6.16	27
8.37	29	8.57	16	4.01	15	10.96	23	10.46	25	.73	7
.22	1	.49	4	.96	5	.62	6				
77.43	40	67.26	29	123.41	49	89.37	46	119.58	43	143.19	56
4.57	6	12.61	4	30.30	13			13.73	8		
12.23	7	15.17	8	12.57	7			3.99	4	22.85	7
8.68	5	11.70	6	17.62	11	12.52	7	5.11	4	39.69	15
.37	1					1.20	3				
1.57	3	6.48	8	6.13	8	8.05	10			33.69	27
24.35	12	9.72	10	24.01	15	23.86	13	20.44	13	18.01	7
6.93	4	2.53	2			5.97	3	11.48	8		
				21.27	3						
.78	2			4.14	2			32.45	10	19.54	5
.14	2									22.16	7
17.81	7	9.06	4	7.37	5	5.32	7	45.29	13	6.79	7
8.59	41	7.91	36	6.42	36	4.68	23	11.55	34	13.72	49
23.41	88	9.17	74	26.72	79	11.55	80	33.43	83	27.49	71
12.18	49	3.24	35	6.55	43	4.20	44	19.49	62	17.13	28
2.69	9	.40	2	2.36	16	1.08	6	6.36	14	1.23	21
4.81	17	1.03	16	8.00	28	3.50	22	.71	13	3.96	21
.64	13	1.28	22	.82	28	.50	16	1.34	17	1.50	28
2.74	71	2.75	62	2.12	64	1.99	58	4.85	79	3.31	64
.34	15	.47	14	.44	10	.29	19	.68	21	.35	14
43.74	97	40.25	96	61.16	100	38.71	100	80.03	91	58.75	100
7.01	29	5.42	24	5.38	26	2.97	26	9.73	30	3.45	21
36.73	97	34.83	96	55.77	100	35.75	100	70.29	91	55.31	100
403.93	100	401.53	100	447.39	100	511.04	100	752.37	100	819.54	100
136.35	98	149.36	100	166.79	100	176.89	100	228.36	100	253.19	100
66.29	96	76.52	96	84.45	98	96.21	94	126.76	100	121.00	100
.27	2	.56	2	.27	2	2.01	3	.90	4	4.90	14
.71	3	.77	4	.49	2	5.55	16	3.09	8	5.42	21
6.04	35	3.62	28	4.51	37	3.53	33	7.78	39	10.75	49
2.32	28	3.17	37	4.35	41	1.84	32	3.57	40	2.82	22



TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.										
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.										
SWEATERS	\$1.55	14	\$1.79	24	\$1.32	13	\$1.70	9		
RAINCOATS	.66	8			.15	3	.76	9		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	23.12	56	14.27	47	12.55	43	14.05	45		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	19.27	80	15.94	85	13.88	80	16.34	81		
SHIRTS, DRESS	5.31	45	2.06	31	2.38	29	4.27	44		
SHIRTS, OTHER	12.64	82	7.05	61	0.85	74	8.82	76		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.24	12			.98	8	1.01	7		
UNDERWEAR	11.55	84	6.51	78	8.06	74	8.39	78		
NIGHTWEAR	1.25	19	.79	16	.63	13	.99	16		
HOSIERY	6.23	85	6.64	77	4.80	78	4.34	75		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	27.31	90	15.33	85	18.34	87	22.56	89		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	19.95	83	11.22	69	14.36	79	15.61	78		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.32	6			.08	2	.27	3		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	6.04	56	4.11	48	3.90	50	6.68	54		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	17.74	90	12.30	78	9.72	84	12.07	83		
HATS AND CAPS	5.41	76	3.45	70	3.47	73	5.35	77		
GLOVES	5.90	79	4.78	63	3.69	74	4.71	70		
ACCESSORIES	2.32	45	1.01	24	1.34	35	1.50	38		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.98	15	2.81	8	1.22	8	.46	7		
OTHER	.14	2	.24	8			.03	1		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	5.92	7			1.95	7	6.03	10		
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	7.15	5	10.04	8	4.08	5	5.60	4		
OVERCOATS	3.82	5	5.11	8	2.42	5	3.12	4		
TOPCOATS										
JACKETS, HEAVY	.17	1			.50	2				
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.41	2			.13	2	.28	1		
SWEATERS	.13	1								
RAINCOATS	.45	2	2.05	8			.29	2		
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.01									
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	.86	4			.75	2	.97	4		
SHIRTS, DRESS	.80	5	1.84	8	.49	5	.57	4		
SHIRTS, OTHER	.26	4			.16	2	.11	1		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.60	3	.73	8	.23	5	.77	3		
UNDERWEAR	.13	2	.49	8	.16	2	.12	2		
NIGHTWEAR	.43	5	.90	8	.22	3	.40	4		
HOSIERY	.09	2			.10	2	.17	4		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.34	5	1.04	8	.28	5	.32	4		
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	1.40	5	2.50	8	.91	5	1.30	4		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.16	5	.61	8	.91	5	1.15	4		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.04		1.15	8						
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.20	3	.74	8			.15	3		
HATS AND CAPS	.81	5	.48	8	.14	5	.30	4		
GLOVES	.04	2	.13	8	.02	2	.03	2		
ACCESSORIES	.14	4	.14	8	.06	3	.04	3		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.10	3	.20	8	.06	3	.09	3		
OTHER	.53	2					.14	1		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.27									
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	29.19	23	15.06	22	12.17	19	29.86	22		
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	15.01	21	8.95	22	5.55	18	14.71	17		
JACKETS, HEAVY	.47	3			.10	3	.74	3		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.50	11			.36	5	1.18	9		
SWEATERS	.59	9	.15	7	.35	7	.85	7		
RAINCOATS	.80	8			.22	5	.96	9		
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.05	1			.07	2				
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.09	1					.15	1		
PLAY CLOTHES	4.63	18	.54	7						
SHIRTS	3.37	19	5.07	22	1.59	11	4.05	15		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	3.51	19	3.19	15	1.26	11	3.05	16		
UNDERWEAR							3.72	16		
NIGHTWEAR	1.80	20	1.31	15	.93	14	1.75	16		
HOSIERY	.74	11	.31	7	.09	3	.80	7		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	1.23	20	1.08	15	.65	16	1.08	17		
SHOES	6.73	21	3.42	22	2.05	16	5.92	17		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	5.45	21	3.42	22	1.76	16	4.55	17		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.51	3					.55	4		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	.76	11			.29	5	.82	7		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.54	18			.64	11	1.30	15		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.92	6			.22	3	.27	1		
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE	1.23	2			2.04	2	4.04	6		

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$1.47	12	\$2.40	20	\$1.76	18	\$ .92	7	\$4.02	26	\$1.27	21	\$ .00	
.51	9	1.48	13	1.21	13			.62	4			5.73	28
18.99	58	27.24	61	26.23	72	39.97	68	44.26	73	29.24	65	44.16	42
19.33	94	19.30	86	20.86	92	20.34	87	27.55	96	36.74	100	23.42	58
4.41	46	5.21	57	6.87	54	5.97	51	9.74	52	5.49	34	28.58	42
11.81	83	11.86	86	15.85	87	14.62	90	22.89	91	23.01	93	24.29	74
.44	7	.91	16	2.05	28	1.46	6	2.34	17	1.34	13	8.17	44
11.41	88	11.50	90	13.83	90	13.28	90	19.41	96	21.26	85	17.23	58
1.09	16	.91	18	2.29	26	1.15	19	3.51	44	1.46	21	1.09	14
5.92	91	4.87	84	9.10	90	6.82	90	11.19	100	7.45	86	11.47	74
26.98	94	26.43	86	32.63	90	32.62	97	41.16	96	47.84	85	41.05	74
20.26	91	17.76	82	23.88	82	22.22	93	30.58	92	38.75	70	33.39	74
1.98	9	2.34	8	2.24	7	1.28	10	3.60	8			.87	14
4.74	50	6.33	55	6.51	62	9.12	71	6.98	57	9.09	70	6.79	44
19.50	94	18.52	94	20.54	98	17.59	97	26.34	96	54.18	100	12.79	74
4.95	78	5.25	74	7.24	80	5.68	80	7.58	83	8.43	71	7.14	74
5.67	80	5.92	84	7.78	90	7.09	87	10.86	96	8.00	79	4.19	44
2.41	43	2.52	49	3.68	69	2.82	52	3.98	51	3.63	64	.72	14
6.48	24	4.45	24	1.29	10	2.01	9	3.92	21	33.87	36	.47	14
		.38	2	.54	5					.25	7	.27	16
5.15	9	10.60	6	3.94	5	9.22	10					49.59	29
10.48	6	12.74	10			14.72	7	4.39	4				
6.23	6	7.22	10			6.93	7						
		.67	2										
.43	3	.86	6			1.72	7						
.11	1	.70	6			.13	3						
.77	3	.63	6			1.21	7						
.03	1												
1.58	6	1.58	10			.74	3						
1.41	6	1.19	10			1.64	7						
.36	4	.96	10			.31	7						
1.30	4	.55	4			1.06	7						
.24	3	.08	2			.11	4						
.86	6	.75	10			.37	7						
.17	3					.11	4						
.51	6	.66	10			.19	7						
1.92	6	2.39	10			3.11	7						
1.85	6	1.50	10			2.88	7						
.07	1	.89	10			.23	3						
.79	6	1.74	8			4.01	7						
.09	4	.01	2			.06	4						
.17	4	.45	8			.30	4						
.14	4	.22	4			.15	4						
.39	3	1.05	4			3.46	4						
						.05	3						
								4.39	4				
34.52	31	27.27	19	20.80	18	53.31	35	49.95	17	13.56	15	57.41	27
18.23	29	15.38	19	9.92	15	28.18	35	27.66	17	7.39	15	18.97	27
.86	6	.39	2					.88	4	1.03	7	.85	14
1.50	12	2.00	16	1.47	10	3.22	29	2.86	4			4.20	13
.98	16	.43	8	.18	5	1.11	13	.21	4			.42	14
.94	13	.40	4	.45	5	2.28	22	1.87	8			.56	14
		.18	4			.22	6						
.09	2	.32	4										
5.65	25	6.24	19	5.01	15	8.31	35	6.80	17	2.35	15	1.27	14
4.18	25	1.80	14	1.67	15	6.17	35	8.23	13	1.91	15	5.80	27
4.01	26	3.62	19	1.14	13	6.87	31	6.81	17	2.08	15	5.86	27
2.09	28	1.81	17	1.29	15	3.16	35	2.06	17	1.28	15	4.50	27
.45	12	.82	10	.22	5	2.39	31	1.17	13	1.16	15	1.91	27
1.53	27	1.32	17	1.03	15	2.35	35	1.43	17	.71	15	.93	27
8.40	31	5.52	19	4.67	15	13.77	35	12.41	17	2.69	8	21.96	27
6.67	31	5.03	19	3.58	15	10.93	35	10.78	17	2.69	8	14.31	27
.52	5					1.16	10	1.38	9			7.09	13
1.21	19	.49	10	1.09	10	1.69	26	.25	4			.56	14
2.46	26	1.38	18	.87	15	2.48	32	3.35	17	.34	15	2.58	27
1.36	7	1.04	4	1.19	7	.97	12	1.87	13			6.57	13
				1.61	2								

TABLE 29E

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES							
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999			
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	\$148.76	97	\$37.66	84	\$75.27	93	\$90.53	96		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	68.17	84	11.27	55	20.03	71	40.64	78		
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	9.14	20	2.98	24	1.28	5	5.66	16		
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	3.56	15			2.67	15	1.67	11		
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	1.04	1								
RAINCOATS	1.19	12			.83	10	1.17	10		
JACKETS	1.37	9	.33	8			.91	10		
SWEATERS	5.48	37	.46	7	2.28	21	3.85	34		
SUITS	3.48	10			.74	5	1.84	7		
DRESSES	25.04	69	6.52	55	12.47	56	16.57	62		
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	3.98	22			2.52	16	2.54	17		
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	3.83	36	.08	7	1.85	24	1.89	26		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	5.51	38	.56	16	2.95	28	3.28	38		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	4.55	23	.34	15	.46	10	1.55	16		
UNDERWEAR	19.31	84	4.48	69	12.45	81	13.50	75		
NIGHTWEAR	4.09	43	1.74	31	2.37	32	2.24	36		
HOSIERY	10.87	88	4.71	84	6.45	84	7.73	81		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	26.64	91	11.60	77	17.05	89	19.18	87		
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	23.38	87	10.44	77	14.45	86	16.84	85		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.36	5			.53	3				
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.90	47	1.16	31	2.07	31	2.34	42		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	16.15	74	3.87	62	6.37	59	8.72	69		
HATS	3.73	42	1.85	31	1.30	19	2.59	36		
GLOVES	1.78	35	.10	16	.63	21	1.06	33		
HANDBAGS, PURSES	3.39	44	.33	8	1.54	32	2.15	38		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	5.40	34	1.21	16	1.99	19	1.66	18		
OTHER	1.85	36	.38	16	.90	21	1.26	34		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	3.47	6			2.55	8	6.51	9		
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	10.36	7	1.46	7	10.16	8	6.50	7		
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	4.85	6			2.92	6	2.87	7		
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.31	1					.53	1		
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.16	1								
RAINCOATS	.03									
JACKETS	.05	1			.14	2				
SWEATERS	.03									
SUITS	.67	5			.73	5	.35	6		
DRESSES	.24	2					.05	1		
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	1.54	4			.81	3	.94	6		
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	.52	4			.12	2	.19	3		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	.45	5			.43	5	.29	6		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.61	4			.56	3	.27	4		
UNDERWEAR	.22	2			.12	3	.24	3		
NIGHTWEAR	1.28	6	.54	7	.91	6	.96	7		
HOSIERY	.31	3			.23	6	.22	4		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	.64	6			.70	6	.26	7		
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	1.83	6	.92	7	2.04	6	1.59	7		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.63	6	.92	7	1.88	6	1.18	7		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.05	1					.08	1		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.15	3			.15	3	.32	4		
HATS	.94	5			.20	5	.61	6		
GLOVES	.10	2			.02	2	.13	3		
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.09	3			.05	3	.09	3		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.23	4			.05	3	.18	4		
OTHER	.38	3			.04	2	.14	4		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.15	4			.04	3	.08	4		
	.51				3.16	2				
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL										
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	26.17	18	10.30	23	16.66	16	21.61	19		
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	13.76	17	2.94	8	8.11	13	12.33	19		
SHOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	1.73	9	1.63	8	1.74	10	2.19	9		
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.09	1					.27	1		
RAINCOATS	.44	4					.53	6		
JACKETS, HEAVY	.23	3			.15	3				
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.30	3			.08	2	.36	3		
SWEATERS	.25	3			.08	2	.18	6		
SUITS	1.50	11	.65	8	.95	10	1.03	12		
DRESSES	.38	2			.12	2				
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	2.88	13			2.06	10	3.14	16		
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	1.20	9			.21	3	.46	9		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	1.48	15			.85	10	1.17	17		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.88	14	.32	8	1.24	10	2.55	17		
UNDERWEAR	1.39	12	.33	8	.63	8	.44	10		
NIGHTWEAR	2.46	17	.84	8	1.74	16	2.07	19		
HOSIERY	.79	12			.61	10	.49	9		
	1.22	17	.32	16	1.11	16	1.04	19		
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE										

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999	
\$15,000 AND OVER											
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$142.89	100	\$138.86	98	\$166.30	100	\$165.58	100	\$297.05	100	\$338.42	100
60.31	88	62.69	88	78.98	89	77.76	90	142.95	100	176.57	100
10.84	24	11.67	19	13.66	30	9.73	25	14.57	27	19.15	21
1.25	10	3.80	10	6.83	26	5.01	19	6.06	22	15.47	36
.68	10	.36	2								
1.05	11	.80	16	1.36	13	1.48	13	1.26	8	6.33	35
5.47	40	2.00	10	1.54	11	.69	3	3.59	26	4.90	22
2.92	9	2.79	37	6.41	51	5.19	49	13.39	61	22.85	35
21.29	72	1.40	6	4.26	20	4.45	13	8.36	26	4.95	14
2.40	19	21.19	74	26.23	67	32.67	78	47.75	87	65.92	93
3.42	34	3.20	22	4.67	33	5.64	22	10.52	44	11.82	29
5.19	36	3.21	46	5.17	49	4.50	48	11.61	56	9.97	42
5.80	10	4.29	42	5.73	31	4.32	42	17.53	70	3.80	42
21.40	85	7.99	24	3.11	30	4.08	25	8.31	57	11.57	36
5.17	47	20.43	94	21.34	87	21.30	90	38.84	91	30.63	93
11.23	90	3.05	49	3.92	43	3.76	57	9.85	66	4.68	35
25.12	91	10.97	90	10.76	97	12.76	97	19.63	91	24.27	100
20.91	90	25.08	92	30.23	95	26.64	94	50.84	100	61.47	100
.49	6	23.17	88	26.77	87	23.77	91	46.22	96	55.41	93
3.72	58			.38	8	.25	7	1.46	21	.40	7
18.39	74	2.71	52	3.07	51	2.62	58	3.16	53	5.61	49
3.37	43	14.06	78	18.54	82	21.54	84	31.96	96	40.90	100
1.51	34	3.91	47	4.20	46	4.46	45	6.94	69	8.74	91
3.74	43	.99	29	1.94	51	1.58	38	3.81	71	5.65	42
7.11	36	2.96	47	3.95	64	3.46	52	6.04	65	11.61	65
2.66	36	4.47	37	6.75	41	10.11	64	10.03	48	15.93	65
1.27	3	1.73	39	1.70	44	1.94	38	5.14	66	.93	22
		1.80	4	2.53	6	1.00	7	2.99	4		
22.40	9	7.94	6	7.05	5	3.59	3	21.54	9		
11.77	9	3.53	6	3.06	5	1.93	3	12.32	9		
.43	1	.45	2	.61	2						
.37	3					.79	3	.45	4		
.15	1										
.16	1										
		.20	2					.45	4		
2.00	9	.45	4	.07	2	.41	3				
.95	3	.36	4	.15	2						
3.98	7	.28	2	.33	2	.79	3	6.18	9		
1.35	7	.40	6	.59	5			1.49	9		
.82	7	.53	6	.50	5			.94	9		
1.45	7	.57	4	.22	2			1.79	9		
.11	2	.11	2	.59	2			1.02	4		
2.84	7	1.24	6	1.44	5	.56	3	.99	9		
1.10	6			.05	2			.52	4		
.96	7	.57	6	.98	5	.61	3	1.21	9		
3.29	9	1.72	6	1.17	5	.44	3	3.19	9		
3.05	9	1.44	6	1.17	5	.44	3	2.87	9		
.07	1	.14	2								
.17	5	.15	2					.31	4		
2.45	9	.87	6	.34	5			3.32	9		
.19	6							.63	9		
.27	7							.27	9		
.55	7	.24	4	.27	5			.49	9		
1.12	6	.30	2					1.65	7		
.32	6	.32	4	.07	2			.29	9		
9.70	10	21.89	18	26.55	23	45.72	23	53.97	17	114.56	42
4.98	10	11.28	18	14.69	23	19.57	17	29.35	17	68.67	42
.28	3	1.05	6	.86	5	2.12	13	.37	4	12.44	42
						.53	4				
.49	6	.25	4	.50	5	.16	3	2.45	13	1.29	7
		.35	6	.60	8	.60	3			1.18	7
.18	1	.19	2	.93	7			.41	5	.75	7
		.20	2			.73	10	1.43	8	9.12	35
.49	9	.73	6	1.53	18	2.94	13	3.28	8	1.82	21
.28	3	.16	2			1.72	3			10.92	35
1.32	9	3.22	12	4.10	20	2.06	10	3.75	8	8.87	42
.35	6	1.38	8	.95	13	2.93	13	2.46	13	7.15	42
.53	10	1.50	18	1.69	23	2.28	17	3.18	17	7.92	33
.47	7	1.83	14	1.65	20	1.83	13	3.97	17	5.22	35
.60	7	.42	10	1.87	15	1.66	13	8.04	17	11.36	42
1.11	10	1.86	18	3.22	23	2.00	17	5.77	17	4.56	42
.41	9	1.00	16	.94	18	.71	10	.98	13	4.76	42
.46	9	1.28	18	1.39	23	1.25	17	2.21	17		

TABLE 29E  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTO.								
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	\$4.49	18	\$1.53	16	\$3.74	16	\$3.66	19
SHOES	3.51	17	.55	16	2.95	16	2.64	17
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.32	4	.49	8	.31	5	.39	6
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.66	12	.49	8	.48	10	.63	12
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	1.32	14	.07	8	1.18	14	1.23	15
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.77	8	.87	8	.17	3	.79	7
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	1.36	1	3.74	7				
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	3.24	8			3.08	7	3.40	9
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	.85	6			.93	5	.93	7
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.52	6			.60	5	.69	6
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	1.06	7			.99	7	1.17	7
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.11	5			.09	3	.13	6
BOOTIES, SHOES	.39	6			.39	5	.38	7
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.08	5			.09	3	.11	4
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.22							
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	19.41	94	12.56	84	14.10	94	14.80	93
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	26.05	90	7.55	62	9.87	73	17.94	87
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	17.35	85	4.34	62	7.17	63	13.64	81
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	2.92	49	1.58	24	.86	34	1.86	38
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	5.79	47	1.63	32	1.84	21	2.44	39
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	637.72	97	225.36	93	319.00	92	450.94	94
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	297.55	28	5.80	15	63.70	24	197.57	26
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	364.43	94	214.70	70	250.21	86	243.31	87
GASOLINE	166.07	91	73.11	70	118.61	84	113.67	84
MOTOR OIL	13.27	88	7.49	63	9.28	80	9.43	83
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	15.46	88	9.54	48	8.77	73	9.15	84
TIRES AND TUBES	36.27	66	33.82	55	26.02	50	24.94	58
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	9.44	61	6.81	39	5.44	49	5.64	46
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	10.15	5			4.25	5	10.78	5
REPAIRS AND PARTS	42.65	71	52.23	55	28.44	54	31.47	67
INSURANCE	49.77	80	20.43	55	35.64	57	26.25	66
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	20.24	92	11.28	70	13.76	82	11.99	86
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	.97	5	1.35	7	.93	10	.27	3
CAR POOL	3.18	4	1.08	7	1.15	5	3.05	7
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	5.95	15	2.24	7	2.97	10	3.87	15
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	5.65	11	.19	7	.83	3	2.87	9
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	328.63	99	208.52	100	238.79	98	281.22	99
PREPAID CARE	91.64	64	53.50	62	46.10	49	55.90	48
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	236.99	97	155.02	84	192.68	97	225.32	99
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	65.96	30	73.04	31	80.74	26	69.21	27
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	52.94	78	18.95	69	31.45	71	48.23	77
DENTAL SERVICES	26.50	57	26.09	39	13.78	36	21.11	55
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	16.21	39	4.93	24	12.18	34	13.30	35
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	5.06	8	.40	8	.40	2	1.30	3
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	61.69	91	23.52	77	51.81	86	62.23	86
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	2.96	30	1.99	39	.62	20	5.95	29
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	5.66	16	6.09	16	1.70	10	3.98	15
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	111.15	100	45.36	100	76.37	100	86.13	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	23.09	88	17.11	69	18.84	89	18.99	88
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	1.79	28			1.69	28	1.41	25
SHAVES	.05	1	.97	7	.06	2		
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	18.41	55	5.37	39	8.52	43	10.95	42
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	.01	1						
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	67.82	99	21.90	100	47.27	98	54.77	100
TOILET SOAP	9.02	96	4.54	84	6.61	94	7.31	90
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	11.57	92	4.44	62	8.12	87	9.52	90
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	11.59	87	4.58	61	10.27	94	9.56	91
CLEANSING TISSUES	4.27	70	.67	32	2.53	55	3.26	60
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	13.90	87	3.57	55	8.15	74	8.69	82
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	11.67	90	3.85	62	7.16	78	9.44	88
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	5.39	55	.27	7	4.42	54	4.77	53
RECREATION, TOTAL	117.14	94	44.50	70	53.69	87	72.97	97
TELEVISION	25.31	54	5.01	32	11.97	42	30.54	44
RADIO	4.54	25	.68	8	4.22	23	4.38	19
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	8.68	17			2.28	10	1.77	10
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	8.59	8			.46	5	1.06	6
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	15.48	67	15.31	55	10.15	43	9.78	63
MOVIES	10.18	57	4.05	40	8.43	39	5.89	49
SPORTS EVENTS	4.06	36	8.70	32	1.44	20	2.72	29
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	1.24	19	.56	8	.27	10	1.16	16

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$2.15	10	\$4.04	18	\$4.60	23	\$5.42	17	\$8.66	17	\$18.74	42	\$3.17	16
1.93	10	3.37	18	3.66	20	3.93	17	6.18	17	15.67	42	2.52	16
		.10	2	.16	3			1.89	8	1.05	14		
.22	6	.57	12	.78	15	1.48	13	.59	13	2.02	28	.65	16
.54	7	.78	12	1.43	23	1.19	10	3.05	17	5.34	42	.41	16
.06	3	1.66	10	.28	10	.82	13	3.15	13	1.13	21		
						14.75	7						
4.87	12	5.65	12	3.11	5	1.14	7			.64	7	1.76	14
1.03	10	1.96	10	.63	5	.07	3					.42	14
.31	9	1.02	12	.74	5	.14	3					.64	14
1.58	9	1.64	12	.99	5	.69	7			.34	7	.56	14
.14	6	.19	10	.18	5	.09	7						
.47	7	.70	8	.53	5	.14	3			.30	7		
.09	7	.15	8	.03	5	.01	3					.14	14
1.24	1												
20.04	100	14.96	94	23.86	92	20.11	90	35.71	96	32.55	100	39.46	100
22.68	94	22.86	96	32.93	95	29.98	100	61.40	100	66.61	100	76.95	100
16.14	90	14.85	90	19.26	95	20.92	94	37.32	100	40.26	93	54.13	100
2.66	49	3.21	55	4.75	69	2.64	54	6.96	70	3.64	57	9.74	84
3.88	49	4.80	45	8.93	75	6.42	54	17.12	78	22.72	50	13.09	84
614.99	99	867.85	100	809.85	100	804.61	100	858.23	100	1,270.23	100	798.74	100
204.44	26	428.18	32	315.80	28	360.89	38	287.61	22	735.56	42	398.41	35
399.68	99	421.08	98	485.06	100	417.50	100	530.91	96	481.22	100	356.01	100
174.87	97	184.20	90	220.38	100	213.51	97	237.94	92	233.91	100	150.42	100
15.27	92	16.51	90	16.51	97	13.71	97	17.93	92	18.32	93	7.69	100
14.24	97	17.34	90	19.85	100	15.98	97	32.14	87	25.17	93	40.83	100
40.78	76	34.34	64	54.08	75	28.94	70	51.61	78	41.82	78	80.53	72
10.65	70	10.31	67	14.65	75	8.94	70	20.97	79	8.29	71	5.02	43
5.11	2	11.68	8	10.62	3	24.21	17	29.92	4				
64.51	74	46.06	76	55.49	92	24.27	77	41.84	79	50.87	79	19.81	43
52.91	89	66.91	94	68.80	93	66.64	94	64.79	96	65.80	100	36.68	71
21.34	97	25.64	98	24.66	100	21.30	97	33.77	94	37.04	100	15.03	100
.92	4	.37	6	.07	3	1.09	3	.49	9	5.49	7	8.81	14
2.17	1	4.99	4	3.11	8	11.93	3	.20	4				
2.49	10	12.27	18	1.31	13	8.65	22	5.28	13	26.32	44	20.47	14
5.30	9	.97	18	4.51	10	4.54	23	33.75	18	21.63	7	7.06	14
323.47	100	382.12	98	362.81	100	368.22	100	431.79	100	495.17	100	398.21	100
77.71	54	108.20	83	142.97	85	115.88	77	152.86	87	203.71	71	94.08	71
245.76	96	273.92	96	219.84	100	252.34	97	278.92	100	291.44	100	304.12	100
75.81	36	80.72	34	22.25	20	44.26	36	73.35	39	60.34	22	18.80	30
44.46	72	77.99	84	60.76	87	80.77	87	89.82	74	63.32	86	99.62	74
27.82	48	29.72	67	29.15	74	36.12	78	49.25	79	11.53	44	48.91	67
13.13	38	15.99	38	15.96	44	18.85	39	33.63	59	35.70	56	23.09	57
.53	6	7.91	16	13.74	13	11.77	13	5.32	9	20.88	15	2.82	14
78.50	96	50.41	92	65.95	100	57.81	91	70.32	100	67.77	100	83.36	70
1.90	34	1.00	27	2.86	29	.96	23	2.85	48	7.02	50	21.54	45
3.61	18	10.18	21	9.17	21	1.81	6	4.38	13	24.87	15	5.96	30
113.41	100	108.46	100	133.02	100	140.45	100	178.02	100	169.65	100	177.23	100
23.13	84	22.52	88	25.36	89	30.59	93	33.40	95	24.98	92	29.67	100
1.09	19	2.00	35	2.63	38	2.08	39	2.07	29	5.08	43	1.20	30
		.03	2										
14.95	45	17.54	75	27.29	62	29.41	61	35.84	83	41.35	72	36.24	71
		.02	2							.10	7		
74.24	100	66.35	98	77.75	100	78.38	100	106.70	100	98.14	100	110.12	100
10.05	100	7.69	92	12.26	100	10.95	100	12.18	100	12.87	100	9.28	100
13.32	97	11.82	94	12.40	92	13.79	100	18.07	96	15.78	100	10.80	100
11.68	93	10.04	88	15.24	79	13.40	77	13.85	86	11.78	85	29.06	87
4.41	68	4.36	72	4.70	87	6.36	87	6.94	92	8.91	93	3.85	100
14.26	93	14.41	94	15.81	90	16.85	93	25.87	100	25.16	93	38.40	100
13.89	94	12.88	92	11.57	98	12.57	100	21.27	100	16.81	87	10.74	87
6.63	59	5.15	57	5.76	57	4.37	45	8.51	79	6.83	51	7.99	60
113.86	99	158.18	100	127.37	100	127.66	100	206.02	96	244.16	100	298.05	100
25.40	57	21.00	63	41.91	54	31.39	71	22.86	60	29.83	71	37.00	86
9.67	34	4.29	27	3.90	18	5.19	48	7.71	22	3.19	14		
8.96	18	6.60	10	13.92	25	5.24	16	45.91	52	13.62	36	11.29	14
2.32	6	40.32	14	.66	10			.63	13	61.52	21	.64	14
18.30	65	17.49	77	16.23	80	13.85	78	23.62	91	18.08	79	45.05	87
13.62	55	12.38	69	13.14	69	7.85	72	15.24	79	10.57	57	2.16	58
3.04	32	3.42	45	2.57	39	5.04	49	6.67	52	4.59	42	38.31	73
1.64	18	1.70	23	.52	13	.96	23	1.71	40	2.91	51	4.59	28

TABLE 29E

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
RECREATION -CONTO.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$17.48	54	\$4.01	47	\$5.27	36	\$8.07	49
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	2.54	19	.73	24	1.48	10	2.05	15
HOBBIES	11.17	43	1.93	16	4.64	29	4.24	28
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	14.73	50	16.82	23	5.78	24	6.95	39
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	5.74	32			7.03	34	3.63	32
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.50	14			.34	5	.27	5
OTHER RECREATION	.37	2			.08	2	.23	2
READING, TOTAL								
NEWSPAPERS	25.36	89	11.50	48	15.91	83	18.07	79
MAGAZINES	13.61	78	7.54	48	9.34	65	11.19	67
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	7.64	66	3.96	40	4.65	59	4.43	46
OTHER READING	3.77	31			1.43	24	2.25	22
	.37	8			.49	6	.20	7
EDUCATION, TOTAL								
TUITION AND FEES	36.70	41	2.83	30	19.90	35	15.55	36
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	21.32	14			9.41	7	9.13	13
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	7.73	31	2.83	30	5.16	26	6.16	32
OTHER EDUCATION	2.85	5			.92	3	.22	1
	4.81	6			4.42	8	.04	1
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL								
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	73.13	78	18.94	84	25.56	66	44.24	60
OTHER	13.13	7			.16	2	21.43	4
	60.00	77	18.94	84	25.40	65	22.02	56
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)								
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.	169.22	88	50.45	77	68.79	73	100.54	86
VETERANS GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	1.69	2					.91	3
OTHER	2.18	5						
MUTUAL AID	71.46	42	29.57	31	24.11	28	43.76	38
DISABILITY INCOME	1.84	9	1.91	22	3.73	13	1.92	13
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	2.97	4	1.79	7	2.94	2	3.24	3
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	3.02	8	1.77	15	4.00	10	2.04	7
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	86.38	76	15.41	40	34.38	53	48.72	77
	4.88	3						
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL								
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	216.96	94	40.79	78	76.71	87	121.28	93
CASH	98.94	76	14.87	62	36.71	58	50.34	71
GOODS AND SERVICES	23.81	16	1.12	7	1.79	8	8.45	13
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	75.13	74	13.75	62	34.92	57	41.89	69
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	118.02	85	25.92	39	40.01	68	70.94	86
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	8.06	64	2.63	39	2.73	44	3.24	47
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	103.30	78	23.29	39	37.08	62	66.32	81
	6.66	15			.19	5	1.38	9
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL								
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	4,811.34	100	423.73	100	1,652.13	100	2,645.90	100
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	1,715.62	63	162.53	46	521.89	52	851.20	60
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	(18.77)	19			(3.53)	8	(3.59)	13
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	18.36	7			11.99	11	22.56	11
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	12.76	5	29.05	23	2.77	2	29.26	6
FARM	2,369.36	91	62.39	78	663.07	86	1,122.08	89
NONFARM	2,253.91	91	62.39	78	596.23	86	1,100.97	89
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	115.45	6			66.84	6	21.11	1
INCOME FROM RENTS	12.10	3	3.37	8			20.35	3
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS	72.11	13			14.02	10	74.40	13
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED								
INTEREST								
DIVIDENDS	52.96	21			4.06	10	23.37	12
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	75.97	27	24.12	16	32.67	15	19.00	19
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	221.71	24	110.77	15	205.13	24	323.92	30
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	8.42	1			18.71	2	15.13	2
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	.21	1					1.00	1
GIFTS OF CASH	29.89	3	49.36	7	60.77	5	72.32	4
MILITARY ALLOTMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	8.67	11	10.80	23	2.41	10	2.36	6
OTHER MONEY INCOME	51.27	7			54.79	5	54.61	6
	193.06	16	.37	7	74.62	13	66.16	16
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL								
	326.28	86	139.31	47	102.80	73	81.86	84
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL								
	4,485.06	100	284.42	100	1,549.33	100	2,564.04	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS								
	111.45	7	159.07	15	31.29	5	31.74	4
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	620.08	XXX	1,387.65	XXX	779.39	XXX	373.48	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	619.86	XXX	1,398.50	XXX	742.03	XXX	255.13	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF	133.70	XXX	121.10	XXX	182.58	XXX	97.82	XXX
OWN NONFARM DWELLING								
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	3.42	XXX						
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	77.20	XXX	104.45	XXX	11.23	XXX	23.14	XXX
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	58.28	XXX			33.09	XXX	50.99	XXX
FARM	296.62	XXX	1,598.77	XXX	528.23	XXX	523.87	XXX
NONFARM	263.99	XXX	1,598.77	XXX	518.39	XXX	523.87	XXX
STOCKS AND BONDS	32.63	XXX			9.84	XXX		
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	70.61	XXX			4.89	XXX	149.69	XXX
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	19.19	XXX	2.83	XXX	4.47	XXX	52.90	XXX
OTHER ASSETS	.77	XXX	22.44	XXX				

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONT'D.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES											
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999	
\$15,000 AND OVER											
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$18.34	61	\$20.68	55	\$10.07	51	\$27.63	59	\$38.55	69	\$41.53	66
1.66	16	2.72	30	.37	8	3.34	29	3.18	17	13.61	56
7.75	42	12.24	55	6.93	49	17.79	65	24.88	61	34.19	65
18.41	55	20.39	61	22.57	61	12.31	68	19.58	73	21.13	64
5.43	32	6.80	27	7.29	35	8.07	42	3.97	26	7.26	43
1.41	17	3.66	18	3.52	20	2.85	18	14.95	31	.20	14
.20	2	1.99	4					.18	4		
19.72	91	24.46	98	27.87	100	40.94	100	51.45	96	49.18	100
11.26	74	12.75	90	15.80	88	17.78	87	20.57	96	27.26	100
5.36	70	8.59	75	7.94	67	10.10	81	19.31	91	18.15	100
3.04	34	2.03	33	3.91	36	13.06	39	11.05	53	2.75	21
.06	4	1.09	12	.22	16			.51	17	1.02	21
38.15	40	26.41	37	50.15	51	65.28	42	59.41	49	46.52	64
26.85	17	18.22	16	38.33	21	52.77	23	27.31	9	.95	7
7.69	31	3.91	26	4.26	36	7.98	32	12.99	45	13.53	36
.23	3	3.34	6	6.55	8	4.24	6	2.21	4	26.54	35
3.38	9	.94	2	1.01	10	.31	3	16.90	8	5.49	15
109.68	80	56.92	83	110.74	85	68.62	94	150.19	92	133.85	93
7.17	6	12.70	4	10.19	10	1.68	3	56.36	14	28.44	50
102.51	80	44.22	83	100.55	85	66.94	94	93.83	92	105.41	86
132.69	94	184.07	92	216.64	100	315.18	96	301.88	91	412.26	86
		2.58	4			7.45	6	7.73	8	1.65	7
1.55	7	5.93	12	3.62	8	3.89	6	3.06	8		
51.96	40	65.19	45	66.13	46	148.28	58	157.98	51	126.15	50
.85	6	2.18	8	1.79	10	.70	3	2.05	4		
.99	3	.08	2	6.63	13	4.90	7			15.02	7
4.17	13	1.45	6	8.32	13					3.65	14
72.28	77	94.34	82	131.51	100	136.89	90	134.00	73	213.67	86
.88	2	12.33	8			13.07	6			52.13	21
172.76	96	209.52	96	304.93	98	293.21	97	438.56	100	404.54	100
47.15	78	76.36	78	134.26	87	138.44	81	239.39	91	171.44	92
16.82	20	19.64	17	26.85	15	50.88	25	5.68	8	55.45	28
50.33	78	56.72	76	107.41	82	87.57	75	233.71	91	115.99	92
105.61	90	133.16	96	170.67	87	154.77	90	199.17	96	233.10	100
7.74	64	9.68	79	9.76	69	12.46	78	13.59	92	16.09	100
96.35	82	123.05	88	152.43	79	135.52	83	182.81	87	211.67	78
1.52	20	.42	8	8.49	13	6.79	35	2.76	21	5.34	34
3,662.68	100	4,733.39	100	5,963.10	100	7,125.54	100	8,916.05	100	12,650.39	100
1,480.80	62	2,087.50	70	2,474.89	74	2,976.43	71	3,301.18	61	3,310.41	56
(11.84)	15	(10.68)	25	(48.43)	20	(72.56)	45	(30.58)	42	(25.96)	21
33.46	9	10.16	2	24.25	5	19.67	3	13.24	4		
13.78	7	6.66	4	18.56	5	7.78	6			2.54	14
1,577.93	87	1,932.62	96	2,893.15	93	3,731.76	97	5,113.87	96	8,561.29	100
1,451.54	87	1,822.73	96	2,877.38	93	3,427.97	97	4,889.47	96	8,311.46	100
126.39	7	109.89	6	15.77	2	303.79	11	224.40	9	249.83	14
29.39	6	17.54	4			3.05	3	5.64	4		
89.11	19	146.05	22	114.29	8	3.21	7	129.43	18		
										14.05	27
17.26	15	31.28	24	61.53	41	104.67	34	92.40	30	439.77	30
12.21	26	12.40	30	28.80	34	40.33	33	86.79	31	212.88	50
274.04	28	229.56	22	167.78	28	207.09	22	117.73	13	48.27	7
						2.75	3			64.43	7
29.10	5										
13.70	9	18.04	14	8.36	10	3.34	17	14.13	13	12.30	14
60.72	10	106.10	12	50.85	8	22.58	12			.95	7
78.43	14	152.30	25	163.47	20	30.34	13	54.86	23		
										5,717.42	13
197.44	87	295.99	94	470.26	98	482.33	90	654.33	96	1,001.76	93
3,465.24	100	4,437.40	100	5,492.84	100	6,443.21	100	8,261.72	100	11,648.62	100
										23,367.51	100
193.92	6	316.20	6	9.70	3	15.83	13	85.41	5	89.77	15
										322.66	29
101.96	XXX	422.27	XXX	770.92	XXX	1,655.33	XXX	2,296.04	XXX	3,770.34	XXX
129.34	XXX	755.08	XXX	919.79	XXX	1,492.26	XXX	2,235.61	XXX	3,537.85	XXX
67.02	XXX	240.52	XXX	19.79	XXX	259.27	XXX	546.38	XXX	908.72	XXX
										233.62	XXX
64.23	XXX	63.96	XXX	107.16	XXX	83.06	XXX	36.87	XXX	29.55	XXX
28.71	XXX	87.72	XXX	55.17	XXX			389.07	XXX	51.64	XXX
23.58	XXX	369.85	XXX	591.45	XXX	1,091.05	XXX	1,034.53	XXX	2,513.07	XXX
23.62	XXX	344.88	XXX	594.54	XXX	1,070.55	XXX	1,041.73	XXX	2,631.29	XXX
.04	XXX	24.97	XXX	3.09	XXX	20.50	XXX	7.20	XXX	118.22	XXX
24.08	XXX	12.23	XXX	147.21	XXX	59.07	XXX	232.75	XXX	34.86	XXX
31.12	XXX	19.20	XXX	.99	XXX	.18	XXX	5.99	XXX		



TABLE 29E  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999		\$3,000 TO \$3,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.								
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES								
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	\$8.22-	XXX	\$10.84-	XXX	\$37.35	XXX	\$118.35	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	20.92	XXX						
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	6.64	XXX			12.65-	XXX	39.74	XXX
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF AUTOMOBILE	27.97-	XXX	38.14	XXX	18.67	XXX	41.85	XXX
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	8.78	XXX			42.30-	XXX	1.96-	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	7.78	XXX			6.13	XXX	22.71	XXX
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	14.56	XXX	45.25-	XXX	28.63	XXX	13.45	XXX
	30.93-	XXX	3.74-	XXX	38.87	XXX	2.54	XXX
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL								
FOOD	119.55	84	146.70	84	129.92	84	122.33	84
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	6.79	33	7.69	38	10.01	35	2.07	24
TOBACCO	.38	5			.16	2	.19	4
HOUSING	.54	13	.13	7	.40	8	.52	13
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	28.41	47	37.33	38	40.12	51	23.73	45
TRANSPORTATION	32.94	72	15.85	61	26.62	71	41.67	76
MEDICAL CARE	10.46	11	9.36	30	20.65	15	8.71	8
PERSONAL CARE	23.06	13	65.47	16	8.35	13	30.35	10
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	2.22	24	1.91	23	1.13	14	2.03	25
OTHER	4.61	23	5.37	16	1.37	21	3.02	26
	10.14	13	3.59	22	21.12	15	9.24	9
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD								
	395.69	93	422.33	92	357.87	89	483.99	99

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29E  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 3 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$27.38	XXX	\$332.81	XXX	\$148.86	XXX	\$163.07-	XXX	\$62.42-	XXX	\$232.49-	XXX	\$3,423.38-	XXX
12.78-	XXX	10.80	XXX							619.20	XXX		
22.43-	XXX	162.07	XXX	52.30	XXX	17.61-	XXX	11.84	XXX	36.62	XXX	3,284.36-	XXX
2.70	XXX	145.33	XXX	94.25	XXX	109.44-	XXX	24.94-	XXX	2.63	XXX	172.61-	XXX
14.66	XXX	9.17	XXX	7.97	XXX	30.64-	XXX	8.38	XXX				
47.05	XXX	23.60	XXX	2.13-	XXX	4.40	XXX	55.16-	XXX	.24	XXX	33.59	XXX
1.82-	XXX	18.16-	XXX	3.53-	XXX	9.78-	XXX	2.53-	XXX	891.19-	XXX		
116.16	84	117.34	84	105.94	85	81.93	81	137.04	83	115.21	86	192.82	100
10.93	31	10.34	39	2.37	23	4.74	36	4.49	35	4.74	50	3.09	57
.10	3	.35	8	.20	5	.61	6	2.46	22	.73	7		
.35	13	.64	16	.35	10	.68	13	.97	21	.78	21	2.12	30
18.07	43	39.95	47	24.28	51	11.70	38	37.11	47	37.59	57	22.67	71
34.48	74	31.08	73	37.39	74	26.80	64	34.21	61	35.66	79	26.13	70
11.59	9	3.12	2	21.61	18	4.42	16			2.85	14		
28.53	10	19.48	14	4.05	7	13.68	22	29.35	17	15.38	15	112.98	16
2.21	26	2.27	24	2.27	33	1.33	23	1.07	21	8.93	35	7.71	41
3.12	24	4.02	15	6.19	13	2.22	23	19.57	39	4.54	36	9.24	27
6.77	14	6.09	6	7.22	13	15.76	20	7.81	10	4.01	21	8.88	27
399.06	95	384.02	86	332.60	85	369.94	94	409.39	95	476.02	100	136.26	100

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	566		26		56		73	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	316		15		32		41	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		4.7		9.9		12.8	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	4.1	XXX	4.1	XXX	4.0	XXX	4.1	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$5,500.63	XXX	\$979.20	XXX	\$1,624.84	XXX	\$2,686.33	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	98	1.0	87	1.1	94	1.2	98
AGE OF HEAD	44.5	XXX	44.7	XXX	45.2	XXX	45.8	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9.7	XXX	9.6	XXX	7.7	XXX	9.1	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.6	88	1.8	87	1.8	91	1.6	81
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.2	12	.3	20	.2	12	.2	17
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	67	XXX	67	XXX	53	XXX	55
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	96	XXX	81	XXX	88	XXX	93
NONWHITE	XXX	3	XXX	26	XXX	6	XXX	7
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$5,246.86	XXX	\$101.25	XXX	\$1,824.50	XXX	\$2,677.94	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	470.75	XXX	3,399.97	XXX	545.73	XXX	687.65	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,772.81	XXX	3,260.15	XXX	2,523.55	XXX	3,374.96	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	3.31	XXX	38.57	XXX	153.32	XXX	9.37	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	4,305.53	100	2,892.54	100	2,356.05	100	3,133.88	100
FOOD, TOTAL	989.81	100	808.81	100	671.62	100	802.93	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	807.95	100	721.21	100	603.67	100	714.67	100
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	181.86	94	87.60	94	67.95	85	88.25	90
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	143.67	93	68.61	87	63.23	85	78.56	90
BOARD	.93	1						
MEALS AT WORK	39.02	29	20.36	27	2.18	9	10.96	15
MEALS AT SCHOOL	43.76	62	28.23	53	39.51	59	35.58	53
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	27.84	49	8.16	27	5.02	26	14.51	40
SNACKS	32.11	79	11.87	67	16.52	67	17.50	69
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	19.79	32	13.32	34	3.14	16	3.29	15
MEALS AS PAY	18.40	10	5.66	13	1.58	3	6.41	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	27.78	43	.12	6	9.92	28	26.81	45
TOBACCO	70.20	69	28.82	40	42.16	62	55.10	78
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,052.66	100	724.64	100	602.67	100	814.55	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	380.15	98	214.21	100	230.31	100	283.12	98
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	138.64	32	65.36	26	132.60	47	124.46	42
RENT	122.02	31	65.36	26	119.36	44	114.77	39
REPAIRS	16.62	13			13.24	19	9.69	18
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.								
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	171.01	68	131.76	74	93.92	53	139.64	58
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	38.55	32	41.66	33	5.14	9	27.66	26
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	46.32	67	45.70	74	10.83	53	33.29	58
PROPERTY INSURANCE	20.62	48	20.64	48	7.13	28	13.53	41
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	65.35	50	23.76	26	70.83	35	65.15	46
OTHER EXPENSES	.16							
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	5.85	2						
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES								
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	2.87	2						
PROPERTY INSURANCE	1.68	1						
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	1.21							
OTHER EXPENSES	.09							
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	64.65	27	17.09	33	3.79	10	19.02	17
OTHER REAL ESTATE	1.02	2	.24	6			2.98	5
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	251.77	98	224.32	100	159.75	97	208.82	98
COAL AND COKE	24.04	28	.79	13	17.91	35	32.02	37
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	4.87	10	5.50	19	2.77	12	5.05	10
KEROSENE	19.56	21	18.69	20	24.42	28	16.98	27
FUEL OIL	30.19	15	47.20	21	8.87	6	21.71	17
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	2.51	3	.13	6	4.91	3		
GAS	56.97	52	53.28	67	28.49	35	39.69	55
ELECTRICITY	100.69	92	83.63	94	68.31	90	83.71	93
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.89	1						
WATER	1.62	4					.53	3
SEWAGE	1.15	5	5.56	13				
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.39	2					.58	2
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)	.36							
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	1.52	5	.35	7			.98	5
ICE	.74	8	.26	6	1.72	9	.07	7
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	5.27	27	8.93	20	2.35	17	7.31	37
OTHER EXPENSES								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
92 52 16.3		65 36 11.4		69 38 12.1		77 43 13.7		71 39 12.5		24 13 4.2		13 7 2.3	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
4.1 \$3,659.78 1.1 44.2 9.3 1.8 .1 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 96 XXX XXX 94 12 71 98 4	4.1 \$4,671.18 1.2 42.9 9.8 1.7 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 89 14 73 94	4.1 \$5,959.48 1.3 43.3 10.2 1.6 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 89 13 66 100	4.1 \$7,144.26 1.4 44.5 10.1 1.5 .1 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 90 9 72 100	4.0 \$9,159.30 1.5 45.1 10.8 1.4 .2 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 80 11 72 100	4.2 \$12,612.42 1.4 44.2 10.5 1.3 .1 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 77 100 53 100	4.0 \$23,295.94 1.1 45.3 11.4 1.4 XXX XXX XXX	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 84 100 100
3,534.61 394.31- 3,999.23 70.32- 3,682.30 795.67 663.18 132.49 122.68 23.97 42.42 16.80 39.89 7.48 2.13 28.64 92.37 915.89 275.00 126.09 125.00 1.09 138.01 24.22 39.28 17.73 56.77	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 88 88 27 63 31 73 20 6 33 79 100 98 27 27 6 71 29 67 57 56	4,694.14 584.77 4,355.35 245.98- 3,960.72 975.70 819.72 155.99 120.35 20.18 40.46 25.39 34.32 20.43 15.21 31.32 57.34 990.92 358.71 128.80 114.95 13.84 182.13 38.74 78.78 30.93 33.67	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 95 95 13 56 67 84 40 17 50 60 100 100 27 27 17 75 28 75 58 50	5,706.31 707.77 5,079.75 81.22- 4,489.72 1,145.73 893.96 251.77 197.81 76.79 41.83 41.42 37.78 20.76 33.20 34.84 83.46 1,093.84 376.55 159.52 139.58 19.93 182.28 63.31 40.98 13.00 64.98	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 100 100 36 60 58 89 32 18 48 79 100 100 34 34 27 68 47 68 44 53	6,640.12 675.59 5,966.31 1.78- 5,380.71 1,183.07 924.78 258.29 205.10 4.43 81.88 50.68 29.77 38.33 31.48 21.71 34.16 73.21 1,208.92 440.54 151.16 139.05 12.11 225.07 53.19 63.43 24.31 82.93 1.21 1.32 5.60 5.60 1.32 62.99 1.00 290.68 35.73 6.29 25.94 29.20 .02 60.10 115.19 6.98 1.12 1.23	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 100 96 2 58 74 61 87 49 16 59 70 100 98 28 28 28 14 69 31 69 56 57 2 2 5 3 2 39 2 100 30 9 19 16 2 56 91 2 3 9	8,529.79 1,793.31 6,271.50 464.98 5,543.47 1,136.26 890.54 245.72 160.68 2.60 42.36 42.68 35.55 37.49 36.28 48.76 19.72 70.50 1,319.23 511.88 158.92 128.19 30.73 174.69 43.95 42.67 24.88 63.19 2.07 1.82 .25 176.20 2.18 52.83 288.56 23.55 .78 26.64 22.84 5.89 77.26 116.05 1.63 1.35 3.85 .30 6.41	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 95 95 3 40 58 60 82 44 10 39 61 100 95 23 20 5 72 44 69 51 58 5 2 41 31 95 21 3 23 7 5 49 92 8 3 8 5 31	11,833.42 4,368.89 7,704.58 240.04- 7,132.94 1,507.07 1,110.03 397.04 297.49 94.10 85.64 82.44 35.31 52.39 47.16 28.09 90.53 1,479.21 586.74 268.91 163.85 105.06 262.09 27.95 45.28 15.69 173.17 2.90 7 2.18 52.83 341.69 5.85 7.79 7.62 61.39 3.63 91.82 144.98 13.50 1.60 .33 -85 -11 2.24	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 100 100 30 77 62 91 40 7 53 63 100 100 47 40 7 61 29 61 30 37 7 7 7 100 8 8 7 23 7 63 100 15 7 7 7 16	19,611.47 8,023.23 10,741.25 846.99 9,046.15 1,516.16 1,210.17 305.99 248.19 21.17 64.30 108.66 54.06 57.81 110.69 139.72 2,897.23 1,336.46 371.48 109.97 110.34 91.76 59.40 200.04 76.20 71.30 52.55 764.94 17.81 396.25 7.06 35.46 170.01 142.13 3.30 16.47 15.76 -66 9.40	XXX XXX XXX XXX 100 100 100 100 100 14 71 72 84 73 72 56 100 100 100 56 56 87 70 56 13 13 13 72 29 100 14 16 84 100 14 45 13 13 27

TABLE 29F

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
HOUSING -CONTO.	\$174.43	100	\$96.02	100	\$93.22	100	\$108.37	100
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	34.65	98	24.40	94	28.11	100	29.22	95
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	14.81	93	9.05	74	8.39	91	12.70	88
CLEANING SUPPLIES	18.16	94	13.64	81	11.51	94	12.04	93
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	12.19	38	5.15	20	4.22	22	3.02	25
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	19.54	19	1.76	13	2.50	9	2.68	9
DOMESTIC SERVICE	.18	1			1.52	3		
DAY NURSERY CARE	38.24	75	30.05	61	13.73	45	25.37	59
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	27.54	70	19.94	61	10.31	34	19.30	54
LOCAL TELEPHONE	10.64	52	9.47	20	3.41	35	6.07	42
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	.05	1	.65	6				
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	36.48	100	11.96	100	23.25	100	22.45	100
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	8.51	32	.26	13	5.25	28	.08	3
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	.82	5	.13	6				
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	18.07	99	9.46	87	13.67	100	13.24	98
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	9.08	88	2.11	74	4.32	76	6.52	81
OTHER EXPENSES								
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	245.29	99	189.85	100	119.38	100	211.27	100
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	27.25	85	7.14	48	18.23	75	18.89	74
SHEETS	4.47	44	1.21	21	3.74	38	2.94	34
PILLOWCASES	1.00	26			.53	16	.98	22
PILLOWS	.47	8			.40	9	.06	5
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	6.89	41	2.43	20	7.00	51	4.87	34
CURTAINS	3.41	29	.92	13	2.57	28	2.89	27
DRAPERIES	2.91	10			.25	10	.62	5
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEHATS, AND NAPKINS	.92	23	.47	27	.42	12	.23	10
SLIPCOVERS	.77	4			.65	3	.86	7
TOWELS	2.43	42	.52	13	1.49	28	2.24	47
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.93	20	.11	7	.20	6	.56	20
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	2.17	27	1.50	7	.98	25	2.64	27
FURNITURE, TOTAL	53.76	43	8.70	20	28.75	44	32.08	46
LIVING ROOM	26.09	19	1.93	6	5.89	12	14.13	15
DINING ROOM	6.40	9			6.48	16	4.38	7
BEDROOM	18.40	22	6.63	20	15.31	19	9.06	20
KITCHEN	.70	3	.14	7	.15	3	1.70	8
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.06	6			.31	3	1.41	7
OTHER	1.12	6			.61	6	1.40	8
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	20.80	36	6.78	20	6.30	38	21.71	25
SOFT SURFACE	5.89	2					6.84	3
WALL-TO-WALL	5.31	5	2.08	7	.25	3	8.41	7
ROOM SIZE	2.18	15			1.70	16	.13	3
OTHER	7.11	19	4.69	13	3.22	18	6.32	12
HARD SURFACE	.32	1			1.14	3		
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	79.64	36	132.59	32	37.85	31	85.63	37
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	13.17	5	21.30	13			10.74	8
REFRIGERATORS	17.94	8	30.88	13	10.17	6	27.92	15
HOME FREEZERS	3.00	2						
DISHWASHERS	8.45	6			7.89	9	17.95	15
COOKING STOVES	.86	2						
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.18							
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	5.29	6	11.56	6	.30	3	1.16	5
VACUUM CLEANERS	17.58	11	30.01	13	17.52	9	21.82	18
WASHING MACHINES	2.45	2						
CLOTHES DRYERS	2.96	1	38.85	6				
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	1.66	1						
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	.86	1						
DEHUMIDIFIERS	5.25	3			1.96	3	6.05	2
SEWING MACHINES								
IRONING MACHINES	11.40	34	4.35	26	3.40	25	7.65	32
SMALL APPLIANCES	13.03	85	9.41	74	8.51	78	12.96	81
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	3.61	38	2.20	20	1.51	34	2.37	39
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	.73	7	1.39	7	1.49	6	.08	2
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	3.77	22	2.37	19	2.84	19	6.32	22
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	.77	22	1.80	27	.52	13	.51	19
KITCHENWARE	2.94	73	1.52	54	2.53	65	2.40	64
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	.60	21	.13	7	.62	19	.99	27
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	39.41	98	20.88	98	16.34	97	32.35	100
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	4.04	23	2.88	28	2.02	10	4.11	30
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	35.38	98	18.00	94	14.32	97	28.24	100
OTHER								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	537.10	100	376.99	94	310.08	100	339.06	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	151.92	99	87.52	87	89.00	100	85.57	98
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	80.47	95	48.02	87	45.41	97	36.87	95
DYERCOATS	1.15	4					.19	5
TOPCOATS	1.26	6	1.70	7			2.83	27
JACKETS, HEAVY	5.15	32	1.39	7	3.96	32		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	3.14	30	1.40	13	1.39	22	1.66	29

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961-CONTD.

1,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$170.73	100	\$150.42	100	\$158.47	100	\$191.25	100	\$266.41	100	\$257.10	100	\$532.36	100
38.94	100	30.17	97	34.39	98	34.16	98	34.21	100	41.14	100	100.50	100
17.41	94	12.81	92	13.99	95	14.44	98	19.99	97	18.17	100	29.71	87
20.25	88	15.08	97	15.89	92	16.46	95	23.42	100	23.45	100	74.55	100
7.67	44	6.26	36	17.39	47	16.19	41	21.19	52	32.28	39	36.83	40
8.02	17	7.68	22	9.81	26	12.11	19	63.75	20	29.36	29	201.05	45
		2.26	3										
37.86	79	39.29	81	34.72	79	56.04	86	52.36	89	51.92	75	41.34	86
29.97	71	27.84	72	26.79	77	39.03	84	39.61	87	29.09	75	40.48	86
11.89	58	11.45	62	7.94	61	16.86	54	12.74	66	22.83	52	.86	16
						.16	5						
40.58	100	38.31	100	32.27	100	41.85	100	51.50	97	60.78	100	48.37	100
11.68	36	8.04	34	4.37	32	9.00	31	16.09	43	23.19	53	3.33	27
1.07	8	1.99	5	1.03	8	1.41	10	.68	5				
18.40	100	19.25	100	16.92	100	19.67	100	24.88	97	22.75	100	24.37	100
9.42	93	9.03	86	9.96	89	11.77	98	9.85	90	14.84	100	20.66	84
231.60	98	243.11	100	286.91	100	285.46	100	252.39	98	293.68	100	614.36	100
26.84	85	23.93	95	40.67	93	34.29	96	29.73	87	26.66	93	47.99	86
3.23	38	4.98	53	3.51	40	5.94	61	7.36	51	6.13	53	6.89	57
1.04	29	.74	25	1.03	32	.81	21	1.72	35	2.24	39	1.08	29
.23	8	.90	8	.95	8	.67	12	.36	10	.74	7		
8.64	40	5.10	30	5.62	35	10.79	58	7.34	46	8.23	39	1.85	30
4.22	31	1.87	22	7.42	35	3.68	44	2.96	26	1.48	15		
1.83	10	1.04	8	12.45	24	4.70	11	1.89	8				
.59	21	.99	28	.91	22	1.28	39	1.80	23	1.97	24	.92	30
1.88	7	.54	3	1.52	8	.27	5						
2.09	40	2.59	45	2.90	53	2.89	43	3.34	49	2.87	39	2.23	29
.75	17	1.08	14	.86	24	1.26	19	1.84	38	1.81	31	.24	16
2.35	27	4.09	40	3.49	35	1.12	23	1.12	21	1.15	22	2.14	27
56.02	40	52.78	53	67.61	47	82.40	47	37.54	36	52.05	39	211.05	43
22.53	15	11.36	16	40.41	21	38.52	26	19.89	26	35.69	22	194.14	30
9.65	6	2.42	6	11.29	13	9.68	14	2.89	5	6.89	15		
22.70	27	33.66	40	11.54	16	29.70	24	12.88	13	9.47	16	16.91	13
		2.87	5	.27	3	.70	5						
.46	6	1.68	8	3.14	13	1.14	7	.31	5				
.67	4	.79	9	.96	8	2.66	9	1.58	5				
19.80	40	27.03	50	30.56	32	25.43	44	19.52	38	25.98	30	1.56	16
3.31	2	10.25	3	21.20	6					17.34	8		
9.71	2	1.87	3	4.28	6	2.75	7	11.35	8				
2.11	17	2.66	25	.87	16	6.69	21	1.90	16	1.17	8	1.56	16
4.67	22	11.63	24	4.22	13	15.87	21	5.36	25	7.47	15		
		.63	3			.13	2	.91	3				
76.70	37	72.43	39	76.67	34	65.28	36	78.25	38	108.92	37	230.70	56
13.09	6	34.62	8	7.71	2	2.79	5	42.55	8	42.55	8	69.63	26
12.13	6			22.92	8	12.88	5	24.88	10	38.81	14	28.23	14
		11.36	6	3.84	2	4.21	2	5.28	3				
14.15	8	5.35	3	4.48	3	3.88	3	4.14	3	20.47	15		
3.29	4					1.69	5	.74	2				
								1.44	3				
5.04	6	10.81	14	4.60	5	3.93	2	7.62	7			20.28	26
27.42	15	4.61	5	17.23	13	12.49	7	20.25	10	7.00	8		
		5.69	6	6.24	5	4.63	5	3.24	2				
						8.33	2						
						2.90	5						
1.59	2					2.01	2	2.56	3			54.61	16
				9.65	5	5.54	2	8.10	5			57.96	27
6.80	33	14.44	33	17.65	27	13.77	40	18.35	51	19.11	46		
10.09	86	10.25	89	15.14	87	11.56	89	11.59	87	26.43	76	55.88	86
3.66	42	3.80	41	4.95	40	3.49	46	3.90	39	6.22	22	8.68	29
.38	6	.83	3	1.00	13	1.41	11	1.08	10				
.87	17	1.85	14	4.70	24	2.21	35	1.84	23	16.92	24	17.64	14
.65	31	.32	17	1.15	26	.79	24	1.03	17	.40	16	1.68	30
3.81	80	2.65	78	2.71	74	2.91	76	3.68	77	2.74	67	3.58	59
.72	27	.65	19	.63	28	.75	30	.07	5	.15	7	.66	13
35.34	96	42.25	100	38.60	100	52.73	100	57.39	98	34.53	100	67.19	100
3.08	19	4.80	20	5.89	31	3.67	24	5.49	20	4.76	30	1.00	14
32.26	96	37.46	100	32.72	100	49.07	100	51.91	98	29.77	100	66.19	100
439.65	100	459.34	100	539.96	100	704.62	100	756.37	100	910.07	100	1,146.47	100
129.27	98	129.17	100	162.48	100	211.38	100	194.46	100	273.13	100	338.41	100
66.89	94	66.76	85	81.33	95	116.48	98	108.34	100	163.35	100	185.28	100
.40	2	1.79	8	.54	3	3.71	9	1.71	5	2.22	7		
1.56	6	.38	3	1.34	5	1.90	7	3.15	11			1.73	14
4.48	27	5.35	37	5.70	37	7.25	40	5.77	31	5.95	32	14.24	59
1.84	23	2.10	16	3.94	40	6.51	56	3.16	28	5.37	24	8.29	45

TABLE 29F

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES				AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.								
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.								
SWEATERS	\$1.34	14	\$ .60	6	\$ .34	6	\$ .71	14
RAINCOATS	.53	8	.26	6			.18	17
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	25.53	56	17.89	47	14.06	34	6.44	57
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	20.01	87	12.89	81	14.50	87	14.45	93
SHIRTS, DRESS	6.81	53	3.12	34	2.44	35	2.65	44
SHIRTS, OTHER	12.94	79	8.01	80	8.62	75	7.29	75
OTHER OUTERWEAR	2.61	18	.77	6	.09	3	.47	15
UNDERWEAR	11.65	87	6.17	87	8.56	81	7.58	88
NIGHTWEAR	1.40	19	.33	6	.82	16	.44	25
HOSIERY	6.57	92	5.21	81	3.93	88	4.02	93
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	29.52	93	17.60	81	18.13	97	23.14	93
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	20.63	86	10.36	67	14.66	87	18.56	85
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.88	8	.39	6			.76	15
OTHER FOOTWEAR	7.01	63	6.05	55	3.47	47	5.82	57
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	17.81	91	10.19	74	8.49	85	10.15	87
HATS AND CAPS	5.52	77	3.56	61	3.55	69	3.93	76
GLOVES	5.80	79	3.83	61	3.51	70	3.84	79
ACCESSORIES	2.75	48	1.70	54	1.22	34	1.00	32
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.67	16	1.10	13	.21	3	1.39	10
OTHER	.07	1						1
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	4.49	4			3.66	3	3.37	5
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	14.40	9	37.09	20	.98	3	5.60	7
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	8.14	9	22.50	20	.66	3	2.78	5
OVERCOATS	.42	2	3.15	14				
TOPCOATS	.11	1						
JACKETS, HEAVY	.54	4	1.82	13	.28	3	.38	3
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.43	4	.85	7			.31	2
SWEATERS	.50	5	2.16	20	.15	3	.17	2
RAINCOATS	.05	1	1.06	7				
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	2.77	7	3.46	13	.12	3	.63	3
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	1.31	8	3.23	13			.79	5
SHIRTS, DRESS	.70	7	4.74	20				
SHIRTS, OTHER	1.13	7	2.03	20	.11	3	.49	5
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.18	3						
UNDERWEAR	.69	8	1.87	20	.07	3	.42	5
NIGHTWEAR	.08	1						
HOSIERY	.72	9	2.88	20	.02	3	.22	5
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	3.18	9	8.27	20	.22	3	.93	5
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	1.99	8	6.40	20	.22	3	.95	5
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.70	2	1.38	7				
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.49	5	.50	7				
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	1.48	8	1.56	20			.33	3
HATS AND CAPS	.19	5	.63	20			.10	3
GLOVES	.28	5	.41	14			.20	3
ACCESSORIES	.28	5	.45	6			.03	3
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.71	3						
OTHER	.02	1	.07	7				
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.11						.89	3
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	55.20	55	27.02	53	43.05	57	55.44	54
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	28.36	51	14.30	53	20.24	48	27.12	52
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	.69	6	.76	7	.90	6	.30	2
JACKETS, HEAVY	2.81	25	.72	13	2.41	19	3.58	30
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.10	17	.28	7	.48	12	1.19	15
SWEATERS	1.53	21	.99	26	.23	3	1.00	13
RAINCOATS	.06	2						
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.15	2						
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	7.55	43	3.41	40	3.59	35	8.30	47
PLAY CLOTHES	7.82	47	4.24	40	7.62	48	6.97	50
SHIRTS	6.60	45	3.90	40	5.01	48	5.78	45
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.05							
UNDERWEAR	3.93	49	2.02	46	3.59	51	4.45	47
NIGHTWEAR	1.21	21	1.19	26	.62	6	1.14	20
HOSIERY	2.78	48	1.14	47	2.63	51	2.58	47
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	13.34	51	7.31	53	10.50	51	13.94	52
SHOES	10.86	51	6.40	53	8.53	51	10.61	50
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.43	6	.31	7	.30	6	.31	3
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.05	31	.59	20	1.67	26	3.02	37
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	2.44	44	1.07	27	2.23	51	3.77	50
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.82	7					.56	5
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	2.33	3			4.03	6	1.89	2

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F

\$0,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$ .62	6	\$1.57	14	\$1.20	15	\$2.96	23	\$2.01	18				
.34	7	.53	8	.38	10	1.29	14	.53	10	\$ .91	7	\$3.04	30
17.33	52	21.19	50	22.75	52	38.90	74	38.22	82	2.27	15		
20.49	84	16.69	77	21.32	88	22.94	91	26.53	84	64.48	76		
6.34	61	5.62	42	4.45	51	11.13	65	9.03	63	31.45	92	72.25	72
11.75	73	9.46	63	15.58	90	13.98	88	16.65	85	20.18	68	32.61	100
1.72	19	2.09	19	4.12	24	5.90	21	3.58	36	27.60	84	16.16	70
8.17	75	9.81	83	14.61	92	15.45	91	14.23	92	2.94	7	32.17	100
.74	14	1.15	17	1.69	21	1.43	26	2.97	35	20.99	100	4.79	45
5.67	92	5.08	86	6.09	89	9.48	98	8.01	95	4.59	37	23.67	100
25.42	94	21.46	85	31.18	95	38.97	95	35.97	100	12.33	92	1.13	28
18.34	90	15.14	74	20.63	87	27.09	90	24.47	95	59.07	100	15.55	100
.89	6	.20	3	1.45	11	4.09	18	2.35	10	35.62	93	61.22	86
6.19	63	6.12	67	9.10	76	7.79	70	9.15	62	13.74	30	46.90	72
18.44	90	14.86	86	20.16	95	27.91	95	21.24	98	5.72	53		
5.38	75	4.06	61	6.40	90	6.80	86	6.93	82	16.80	91	14.32	59
6.49	79	4.53	83	7.75	90	6.40	82	7.52	80	5.21	76	51.55	100
2.24	48	1.99	56	2.08	50	4.79	53	3.72	51	3.73	69	15.79	100
2.33	16	4.15	17	3.92	13	9.89	28	2.77	25	6.46	68	12.69	87
		.14	3			.04	2	.30	3	1.40	15	8.14	5
5.94	6	10.04	6	7.42	5	1.66	2	3.62	3			14.	
14.42	8	17.59	11	22.24	13	9.88	7	24.27	10				
7.92	8	9.77	11	12.47	13	5.83	7	14.00	10	9.60	7		
.74	4					.34	2	.82	2	4.52	7		
.18	2	.39	3	.81	5	.24	2						
.42	6	.41	6	.36	5	.17	2	1.30	5				
.28	6	1.63	11	.85	11	.66	7	.43	5				
.36	2	.32	3	.03	3			.62	5				
3.06	8	2.93	9	5.23	13	2.99	7	5.09	10				
1.04	8	1.76	11	1.74	13	.82	5	2.33	10				
.40	8	.68	11	.54	8	.57	5	.54	10	1.63			
1.07	8	1.56	9	2.56	11	.04	2	2.32	10	2.89			
.38	8	.08	3	.36	6			.54	8				
.74	8	.73	11	1.15	13	.50	5	.92	10				
.10	2							.52	8				
.84	8	.81	11	.97	13	.36	7	1.00	10				
2.61	8	5.01	11	4.97	13	2.41	7	4.67	10				
2.03	8	1.99	9	3.57	13	2.05	7	1.96	8				
.57	8	2.21	6			.17	2	2.03	5				
2.20	8	.81	9	1.39	10	.20	5	.68					
.22	8	1.27	11	2.69	13	.78	7						
.68	8	.35	6	.16	8								
.34	6	.50	9	.24	8								
.97	4	.30	8	.39	8								
		.13	3	1.90	5								
59.52	71	47.36	58	68.56	65	47.84	40	57.92	44				
31.52	65	19.85	47	32.95	58	24.82	37	32.49	44	80.90	54	80.24	44
.91	10	.82	8	.19	3	.73	7	.57	2	51.08	54	51.69	44
2.71	23	1.44	19	3.52	31	2.64	25	2.71	23	.89	8	2.35	16
1.40	25	1.05	22	1.76	23	.61	12	.73	15	4.07	31	7.40	44
1.88	29	.74	14	1.90	23	1.71	24	2.04	26	1.67	15	3.58	16
.15	4	.11	3			.12	5	.08	5	4.26	29	1.70	28
.20	2	.17	3	.15	2	.22	2	.18	3				
6.56	50	4.44	38	9.37	47	7.09	37	10.22	44	15.93	46	1.25	16
10.19	56	6.23	44	7.43	55	5.52	37	9.39	41	12.05	54	14.57	44
7.52	55	4.85	41	8.62	45	6.18	37	6.58	44	10.99	46	11.38	44
										1.21	8	9.47	44
4.36	62	3.98	47	4.92	55	2.95	37	3.50	44	5.53	54	3.31	30
1.34	27	.83	16	1.79	26	1.09	19	1.44	28	1.25	23	1.40	16
2.86	65	2.52	41	3.15	52	2.30	37	3.52	41	3.49	54	4.13	44
15.24	67	13.12	49	16.73	55	10.05	37	14.10	44	16.49	54	13.95	44
12.24	65	9.82	49	13.92	55	8.67	37	12.16	44	13.56	54	11.52	44
.58	6	.44	5	.17	5	.38	4	.44	8	1.76	16		
2.42	36	2.86	41	2.64	42	.99	19	1.51	23	1.18	23	2.42	16
2.30	54	1.75	44	2.78	50	2.45	35	1.61	36	3.05	37	4.17	30
.90	9	.36	6	2.26	7	.62	5	1.27	15			1.59	14
.93	2	4.93	6	3.99	7	3.57	2						



TABLE 29F

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.	\$171.58	99	\$89.93	87	\$67.51	97	\$108.48	100
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 10 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	73.87	88	38.05	87	26.04	72	45.72	86
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	9.42	20	7.28	20	4.55	13	6.51	20
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	4.03	18	2.89	13	3.82	12	2.33	13
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.32	2					.05	2
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.74	7						
RAINCOATS	1.25	9			1.18	10	.33	5
JACKETS	5.71	42	3.72	26	1.08	15	3.33	39
SWEATERS	3.75	10	1.02	6			1.13	7
SUITS	28.45	72	18.09	74	8.74	50	19.49	64
DRESSES	3.98	29	1.58	13	2.31	19	2.41	28
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	4.45	47	.73	20	1.75	25	2.89	39
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	6.60	51	1.41	26	1.66	28	4.66	45
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	5.15	29	1.34	20	.95	9	2.59	18
OTHER OUTERWEAR	21.93	91	14.74	87	11.92	85	14.99	90
UNDERWEAR	4.84	55	1.63	34	1.64	38	2.60	49
NIGHTWEAR	12.08	91	8.50	87	6.03	81	8.95	93
HOSIERY	29.39	93	17.34	87	14.22	94	21.59	93
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	25.79	93	15.77	87	12.71	94	18.17	93
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	.38	5	.44	13			.53	7
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	3.23	52	1.12	33	1.51	35	2.89	52
OTHER FOOTWEAR	18.52	79	8.98	74	6.36	69	12.09	76
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	3.65	43	1.15	34	1.73	28	2.51	47
HATS	1.67	36	.42	21	.57	25	.59	28
GLOVES	3.73	55	1.34	33	1.77	40	2.25	44
HANDBAGS, PURSES	6.10	41	5.76	40	1.28	25	5.69	29
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.38	38	.33	33	1.01	38	1.05	40
OTHER	12.94	7	.70	7	1.31	3	2.54	5
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	21.22	10	28.51	13	7.87	7	6.59	5
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	10.24	10	15.45	13	3.43	7	4.18	5
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	1.00	4	3.72	13	.47	3	.44	2
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.30	2	1.04	7				
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.04	1						
RAINCOATS	.10	1					.25	2
JACKETS	.22	2			.63	7	.10	2
SWEATERS	1.52	8	1.00	7			.65	2
SUITS	.11	1	4.71	13	.71	7	1.47	5
DRESSES	2.70	9	.59	7	.13	3	.72	5
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	1.20	7	.55	7	.25	3	.50	5
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	.97	8	1.55	13	.80	7	.05	2
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	1.44	5	2.30	13	.44	7		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.61	5	3.76	13	1.46	7	.88	5
UNDERWEAR	2.33	10	.63	7	.63	7	.05	2
NIGHTWEAR	.60	8	2.99	13	.44	7	.45	5
HOSIERY	1.37	10	4.53	13	1.20	7	.76	5
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	3.35	10	3.98	13	1.09	7	.71	5
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	2.92	10						
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.12	2	.55	7	.11	4	.05	2
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.30	5	1.78	13	.69	7	.28	5
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	1.98	10					.05	2
HATS	.21	4	.14	7			.02	2
GLOVES	.16	5	.56	13	.25	3	.05	2
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.55	8	.67	13	.15	4		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.75	6	.41	13	.29	4	.16	5
OTHER	.30	6						
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	1.35	1						
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	62.80	50	62.98	53	55.44	62	44.34	49
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	31.83	47	33.83	53	26.50	62	22.44	45
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	3.37	17	4.35	27	3.28	21	3.15	18
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.44	3			.51	6	.92	5
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	1.10	8	1.06	7	.62	6	.25	5
RAINCOATS	.39	6	.81	13	.39	3	.62	7
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.31	11	1.39	20	.55	6	.34	7
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.47	8			.31	6		
SWEATERS	3.56	32	5.04	40	2.76	34	2.23	37
SUITS	.41	3	.89	13	.94	6		
DRESSES	7.54	35	8.15	47	7.51	34	7.24	32
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	2.52	20	3.66	20	1.21	12	1.91	20
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	3.03	34	2.94	33	2.29	40	1.74	32
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	4.75	37	5.28	47	3.76	40	2.95	35
OTHER OUTERWEAR	2.96	26	.26	6	2.36	28	1.08	20
UNDERWEAR	6.62	44	7.82	40	6.76	53	5.07	42
NIGHTWEAR	2.17	29	.66	13	2.74	34	1.25	23
HOSIERY	3.20	46	3.33	53	3.17	56	2.41	45

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$110.65	100	\$132.51	100	\$159.82	100	\$211.35	100	\$298.14	100	\$429.56	100	\$434.99	100
46.97	88	53.42	85	66.98	92	93.40	95	134.18	95	102.85	85	197.50	87
7.40	17	3.80	9	9.78	18	11.87	26	14.99	28	18.86	23	29.44	60
2.43	16	2.40	11	3.57	16	5.50	28	7.40	26	7.62	30	5.10	16
.18	4	1.59	3	.11	3			.74	3				
.55	8	.70	6	.54	8	.68	9	3.03	22	.78	7		
1.05	10	1.96	14	.70	5	.74	7	3.52	13	.74	7		
3.28	33	4.02	46	3.90	44	8.21	48	12.47	64	11.48	54	1.74	14
1.83	4	3.71	12	1.99	10	1.81	11	5.15	22	22.63	23	14.90	73
16.35	63	20.53	72	27.48	85	35.86	81	48.30	85	73.62	70	33.06	29
2.68	25	2.49	25	2.46	27	5.45	42	8.38	33	9.42	45	80.99	73
2.96	44	3.32	44	5.06	61	5.06	56	8.55	61	12.20	47	7.08	29
5.16	48	6.59	61	7.08	64	8.29	56	10.15	62	13.01	47	5.55	57
3.10	27	2.31	22	4.32	31	9.93	47	11.30	41	12.50	47	16.21	43
15.89	88	16.53	83	21.57	95	25.64	98	36.10	97	52.05	85	3.43	41
3.55	52	4.34	44	5.05	66	6.17	67	7.92	64	10.36	63	36.61	87
9.09	90	8.41	88	12.89	92	17.95	98	16.57	95	26.41	85	13.61	87
23.27	90	20.88	91	26.95	95	39.64	98	45.35	97	68.13	93	12.66	87
19.44	90	16.89	91	23.23	95	34.32	90	40.85	97	66.40	93	43.57	87
.42	6			.96	8	.22	2	.46	10	.35	7	41.69	87
3.42	61	4.00	58	2.75	60	5.10	59	4.04	57	1.37	14		
8.67	67	10.27	83	17.41	85	23.47	84	29.06	95	35.33	70	1.88	45
1.66	27	2.80	53	1.65	29	5.11	61	7.33	64	6.65	38	39.07	87
.71	20	1.30	27	1.23	39	1.75	44	4.18	60	4.68	54	18.22	59
2.29	50	2.42	46	4.41	66	5.29	70	6.36	71	9.29	59	6.10	73
3.23	31	3.01	43	8.25	55	9.55	56	8.60	54	12.95	31	4.68	60
.78	29	.73	33	1.87	39	1.76	44	2.59	52	1.76	38	7.79	43
3.21	6	18.66	9	8.98	8	5.07	7	28.97	8	54.42	7	2.28	29
												91.96	13
22.20	12	29.62	12	15.58	5	37.00	16	30.36	16			21.84	14
11.28	12	8.23	9	8.42	5	17.88	16	16.91	16			12.01	14
1.00	2	.67	3	1.31	5	1.25	7	.68	3			3.17	14
.30	2			.46	5	1.09	7						
.25	2												
.19	2	.28	3			.43	5	.37	5				
2.11	12	1.10	5	.92	5	.31	2	.65	5				
.18	2					2.29	11	3.72	16			1.51	14
2.28	12	2.01	9	2.44	5	4.61	9	4.65	13			4.74	14
1.06	8	.97	6	.79	5	2.32	9	2.65	10			1.44	14
1.27	8	.41	5	.80	5	2.29	14	1.41	16			.72	14
2.11	12	.99	9	1.70	5	3.07	14	1.67	13			.43	14
.52	8	1.79	9			.23	2	1.12	10				
2.63	12	2.48	9	1.50	5	4.67	16	2.63	16			1.64	14
.90	10	.79	9	.41	5	1.18	13	.71	13			5.46	14
1.28	12	1.08	9	.77	5	2.89	16	2.14	16			5.46	14
4.00	12	3.70	9	2.32	5	5.80	16	5.13	16			1.73	14
3.42	12	3.65	9	1.46	5	4.92	16	4.71	16			5.46	14
				.56	5	.23	5	.17	2				
.58	6	.05	3	.29	5	.65	11	.26	5				
2.11	12	1.96	9	2.17	5	4.26	14	2.84	16			1.01	14
.27	6	.46	5	.14	3	.48	7	.21	5				
.05	2	.40	9	.16	5	.25	9	.37	8				
.91	12	.56	9	.49	5	1.06	14	.46	7			1.01	14
.60	6	.31	9	.94	5	1.87	11	1.02	11				
.20	6	.24	9	.43	5	.60	9	.17	7				
		11.38	3			.33	2						
53.17	50	44.36	44	52.90	37	105.67	56	64.65	49			169.75	56
28.19	48	19.14	35	29.07	37	54.11	54	35.38	49	48.97	47	64.88	43
2.74	13	1.77	14	2.22	11	4.76	19	4.32	18	28.37	47	6.19	30
.50	6	.44	3	.60	3	1.11	7			4.33	17	1.57	16
.39	2	1.05	8	1.25	14	2.47	19	.82	5			4.05	13
.17	4			1.21	5	.36	9	.43	12				
1.44	10	.75	5	.74	8	3.41	26	1.39	10			2.75	30
.69	8	.81	8	.39	8	.78	17	.08	3	.29	7	.62	16
3.20	31	2.25	24	3.40	24	6.54	39	3.02	34	1.86	32	9.65	29
				.55	2	.61	7	.99	5				
8.23	44	4.37	22	5.86	29	9.94	44	8.93	36	6.94	25	7.08	30
2.50	21	2.08	16	1.76	19	4.97	30	2.35	23	1.35	16	4.06	16
2.84	31	1.97	25	2.87	27	4.35	47	3.42	41	4.35	23	8.88	43
4.21	36	2.29	22	4.88	35	7.53	44	5.63	39	1.62	40	16.79	43
1.28	19	1.36	22	3.36	27	7.28	40	4.00	28	5.64	40	3.24	43
6.46	42	4.74	38	5.58	37	9.49	51	6.69	43	6.15	47	11.70	43
1.71	27	1.00	19	2.17	30	3.42	40	2.08	30	1.84	31	10.62	43
2.97	44	2.73	38	2.28	37	5.43	54	2.94	46	1.17	39	8.01	43

TABLE 29F

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM	TOTAL		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.	\$12.26	47	\$14.42	53	\$12.68	59	\$8.30	47
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	10.34	47	13.35	53	11.20	59	7.04	47
SHOES	.28	6	.94	13	.12	6	.11	5
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.64	27	.53	20	1.36	34	1.14	23
OTHER FOOTWEAR	3.01	39	2.77	27	2.62	46	2.87	35
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	1.01	14	.14	7	.08	6	.25	10
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	2.70	3			.89	3	1.74	2
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	3.49	15	3.83	20	5.02	16	3.65	17
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	.47	8	.77	13	1.14	10	.80	10
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.43	6	.63	13	.76	10	.63	7
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	1.29	12	2.03	20	.97	10	1.57	17
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.12	7	.10	6	.20	10	.10	7
BOOTS, SHOES	.56	9	.30	6	.97	13	.33	12
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.16	5			.08	7	.21	5
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.46	2			.91	3		
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	26.48	97	16.06	87	24.17	100	14.91	95
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	30.00	96	24.06	87	16.24	100	14.49	91
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	20.15	90	15.23	81	10.98	97	10.48	81
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	3.30	64	2.34	47	2.13	53	1.78	52
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	6.56	54	6.49	40	3.13	44	2.23	32
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	760.03	99	346.44	94	289.64	97	388.35	100
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	284.94	30	59.95	13	70.84	25	83.48	17
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	431.18	96	278.17	81	206.31	88	269.32	91
GASOLINE	200.23	93	140.64	74	94.79	84	121.27	88
MOTOR OIL	15.17	91	8.99	74	8.52	81	10.90	85
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	16.36	91	10.33	74	8.00	81	9.73	86
TIRES AND TUBES	45.35	78	28.42	48	27.38	72	36.11	81
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	10.63	64	4.73	40	8.23	72	6.94	61
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	11.18	6	12.18	13			2.00	
REPAIRS AND PARTS	49.69	76	28.80	47	25.44	57	37.87	71
INSURANCE	57.53	88	27.13	67	23.28	63	28.80	63
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	25.06	95	16.95	81	10.67	88	15.70	91
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	1.15	7	.76	13	2.81	12	1.89	7
CAR POOL	6.18	7	3.93	13	.52	3	9.48	10
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	6.22	13	1.41	6	1.28	6	.30	5
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	30.36	22	2.22	19	7.88	16	23.88	21
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	353.38	99	242.96	100	206.84	97	226.59	100
PREPAID CARE	90.66	67	56.10	54	24.38	31	44.18	49
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	262.71	98	186.87	100	182.46	97	182.41	98
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	62.54	34	23.13	33	50.49	25	59.56	29
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	51.94	83	38.10	73	45.91	84	30.66	69
DENTAL SERVICES	41.91	70	31.65	53	18.16	47	32.42	71
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	19.43	41	12.86	34	10.97	38	13.68	33
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	3.58	8	22.14	13	.91	7	.71	5
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	67.09	94	55.52	94	48.22	91	41.26	95
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	4.26	41	2.50	40	5.53	22	2.38	32
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	11.68	19	.97	6	2.27	12	1.75	10
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	128.95	100	121.02	100	81.55	100	91.03	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	27.03	86	25.96	81	13.80	74	20.61	91
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	3.05	43	2.13	47	1.45	22	1.87	38
SHAVES	.02	1					.05	3
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	18.45	60	13.79	34	4.32	25	5.18	49
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	.07	1						
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	80.33	100	79.15	100	61.98	100	63.33	100
TOILET SOAP	10.73	97	10.53	100	11.41	100	9.63	100
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	13.96	97	15.75	87	8.74	93	11.60	98
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	11.40	89	11.61	87	10.30	88	9.34	90
CLEANSING TISSUES	5.83	77	2.30	47	4.41	60	4.75	81
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	15.24	94	14.05	100	11.31	91	10.73	86
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	14.92	95	21.35	94	11.16	94	9.39	93
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	8.04	77	3.55	73	4.50	63	7.88	59
RECREATION, TOTAL	166.88	98	80.62	87	73.91	94	86.16	98
TELEVISION	29.89	60	14.25	41	21.15	53	25.27	54
RADIO	7.59	29	7.73	13	3.08	25	8.00	35
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	9.96	27	.99	6	4.54	13	3.65	12
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	13.90	17	5.83	6	2.93	9	6.99	15
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	22.69	76	17.49	61	10.29	57	10.02	64
MOVIES	14.02	66	9.14	54	6.68	48	7.10	52
SPORTS EVENTS	6.75	45	7.68	33	2.37	25	1.74	27
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	1.93	27	.68	20	1.24	16	1.18	21

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES																	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER					
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG				
\$10.25	46	\$9.05	35	\$9.71	37	\$18.62	54	\$13.11	49	\$11.20	47	\$31.25	43				
8.45	46	7.89	35	7.48	37	14.69	54	11.61	49	10.90	47	25.59	43				
.39	8	.08	3	.12	5	.78	7	.30	8								
1.41	23	1.08	22	2.10	24	3.15	44	1.20	23	.30	7	5.66	43				
1.85	38	2.12	33	3.14	29	5.50	51	2.46	38	2.06	47	7.88	43				
1.18	15	.55	8	.94	11	2.72	30	1.21	16	.18	9	2.57	29				
.56	2	5.03	6			6.38	9	.79	3			32.84	13				
3.27	21	3.44	17	4.15	18	4.51	12	1.95	5	1.21	16						
.36	16	.48	9	.09	5	.63	7			.18	9						
.32	6	.52	8	.19	5	.33	5	.50	5								
1.24	17	1.47	14	.57	8	2.78	12	.36	3	.77	16						
.14	8	.20	11	.02	3	.14	7	.07	3	.13	9						
.74	8	.68	14	.68	8	.10	5	.85	5	.13	9						
.10	4	.09	5	.04	3	.53	7	.17	5								
.37	2			2.55	8												
24.44	100	28.86	95	24.16	98	33.05	95	35.57	97	29.80	100	42.71	100				
22.70	92	26.43	97	30.05	98	43.94	100	49.05	100	36.90	100	58.54	100				
15.33	86	18.45	86	18.50	92	31.48	95	30.12	95	24.38	100	45.74	100				
2.55	54	3.61	64	3.44	72	4.24	70	4.66	77	5.36	91	4.85	70				
4.02	45	4.37	44	8.11	68	8.22	65	14.27	82	7.17	61	7.95	70				
694.42	100	698.09	100	806.43	100	1,144.32	100	1,031.18	100	1,625.14	100	909.02	100				
262.15	37	257.55	25	271.92	33	469.67	37	425.16	28	770.14	44	418.00	44				
392.15	98	391.61	94	466.84	100	625.42	100	535.36	100	817.51	100	481.38	100				
179.59	98	204.34	94	214.43	100	287.70	95	236.11	95	377.32	100	232.42	100				
14.16	98	16.81	92	18.33	95	21.78	95	15.36	92	18.06	84	17.24	100				
15.08	92	15.81	94	19.63	100	24.23	93	20.33	92	21.15	92	19.29	100				
53.94	78	35.41	72	49.18	82	57.47	77	54.69	90	56.49	76	34.02	87				
12.21	66	8.18	73	17.12	69	10.48	61	13.22	66	7.95	45	11.75	43				
.25	2					4.73	7	43.47	13	93.48	37	14.11	14				
39.86	71	39.23	86	57.01	87	97.42	93	40.85	82	81.94	76	52.20	29				
56.12	85	50.75	89	64.81	100	83.70	98	79.39	95	107.62	91	67.51	100				
20.94	98	21.08	94	26.33	100	37.90	100	31.96	97	53.49	100	32.82	100				
1.08	10	2.13	9			.87	7			.10	9	2.10	29				
8.76	6	14.94	11	3.13	5	1.72	2	7.33	10	1.42	7						
3.46	8	10.17	20	5.38	16	15.52	18	9.77	16	6.15	25	.31	16				
26.82	17	21.68	22	59.17	27	31.14	28	53.56	29	29.79	24	7.23	13				
351.72	100	327.45	100	301.13	98	409.42	100	452.78	100	617.39	100	981.31	100				
98.05	69	74.27	69	91.22	74	151.00	84	125.11	82	95.75	77	177.80	86				
253.66	90	253.18	97	209.91	98	258.42	100	327.67	100	521.64	100	803.51	100				
62.72	42	83.97	33	55.30	40	44.38	38	63.16	20	161.79	39	65.24	43				
58.85	87	38.66	83	52.94	90	51.21	90	60.13	77	103.51	93	102.54	87				
35.24	65	39.10	75	25.36	60	55.67	84	62.39	84	68.65	76	125.33	100				
8.98	28	21.84	36	13.63	41	23.68	54	36.18	46	43.31	69	34.38	71				
4.38	12	9.04	14	.83	5	2.66	7	.64	3	1.69	15						
68.88	90	52.02	95	53.82	90	71.95	98	94.42	100	131.35	91	154.38	86				
7.96	35	2.12	45	2.95	50	3.24	51	5.41	42	2.51	54	7.27	73				
4.79	16	6.43	20	4.85	18	5.63	24	5.34	25	8.82	39	314.38	29				
127.47	100	111.76	100	124.42	100	148.28	100	162.80	100	193.38	100	265.29	100				
25.65	82	22.93	76	30.81	89	25.95	91	36.12	95	45.98	100	54.99	100				
1.50	42	2.49	38	3.58	53	3.74	47	6.65	59	5.00	38	2.20	16				
15.46	60	9.12	44	15.98	68	23.91	77	31.17	79	57.01	84	72.14	100				
				.13	5			.03	3								
84.85	100	77.22	100	73.39	100	94.68	100	88.83	100	85.39	100	135.97	100				
10.98	98	9.72	100	8.63	98	11.76	98	10.78	93	10.62	92	22.50	86				
12.43	96	12.23	97	13.87	98	14.78	98	17.30	100	15.59	100	40.03	100				
13.09	96	10.47	86	11.05	92	11.44	84	12.11	87	13.30	84	13.99	86				
6.15	73	6.28	75	4.54	89	7.74	77	5.52	82	9.41	100	11.45	86				
16.57	90	13.81	95	13.30	97	21.00	100	19.02	97	13.08	100	17.06	86				
16.10	96	16.79	100	13.91	92	17.95	100	15.77	98	13.23	92	17.20	73				
9.54	87	7.92	78	8.09	69	10.02	88	8.32	77	10.15	100	6.12	87				
138.63	96	138.23	100	233.59	100	218.25	100	237.15	100	290.31	100	273.88	100				
25.32	50	12.88	56	55.86	79	48.51	63	26.40	72	29.12	62	15.05	73				
3.41	31	3.07	22	12.01	45	14.59	30	6.33	31	9.97	16						
6.27	14	6.02	31	25.55	45	12.80	39	7.60	34	28.93	62	11.61	30				
9.75	14	30.32	11	21.89	10	6.13	26	24.44	39	15.60	9	7.65	29				
20.29	67	17.83	76	30.82	87	30.82	88	30.32	87	42.43	91	30.46	100				
15.15	67	10.54	62	16.88	74	20.59	75	14.54	77	29.48	77	18.45	86				
4.31	27	6.46	51	9.93	64	7.82	57	12.65	59	10.15	59	9.15	70				
.83	13	.83	25	4.01	34	2.42	30	3.13	41	2.76	44	2.86	30				

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
RECREATION -CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$24.30	64	\$6.11	34	\$7.49	51	\$3.78	37
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	5.36	27	.69	13	.81	10	.70	12
HOBBIES	17.15	57	4.68	47	4.43	38	5.39	39
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	15.78	53	9.08	34	5.54	38	14.63	54
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	16.23	60	10.72	53	12.63	60	7.62	54
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.94	17	3.05	13	.27	4	.11	5
OTHER RECREATION	1.08	2			.76	3		
READING, TOTAL								
NEWSPAPERS	28.17	95	19.08	74	12.52	88	20.16	93
MAGAZINES	13.55	83	13.73	74	6.97	62	12.29	81
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	7.53	74	4.56	54	2.81	63	5.05	69
OTHER READING	6.86	45	.29	13	2.74	28	2.72	39
	.23	9	.50	7			.11	5
EDUCATION, TOTAL								
TUITION AND FEES	75.45	56	79.52	46	11.21	46	26.13	37
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	42.05	24	65.13	13	.73	10	17.99	10
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	15.67	43	1.44	26	5.02	40	4.42	30
OTHER EDUCATION	9.18	15	5.83	6	4.65	9	2.58	5
	7.75	10	7.12	13			1.14	10
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL								
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	115.12	80	63.52	68	43.93	66	256.99	71
OTHER	18.26	9	3.24	6			18.99	5
	96.86	79	60.29	68	43.93	66	238.00	71
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)								
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.	269.31	94	214.17	81	82.28	81	119.95	95
VETERANS GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	3.11	3			2.42	3		
OTHER	2.68	6						
MUTUAL AID	136.39	58	134.17	40	41.85	37	58.19	44
DISABILITY INCOME	1.04	5	3.55	13	2.43	9	1.38	9
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	4.52	5						
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	4.99	8	5.39	20	.41	6	.47	2
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	115.99	85	71.07	54	35.17	66	60.33	81
	1.37	1						
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL								
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	197.97	94	153.44	81	85.22	91	121.13	91
CASH	62.77	78	32.48	54	22.97	66	38.84	76
GOODS AND SERVICES	11.21	13			2.48	9	5.69	17
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	51.56	77	32.48	54	20.49	63	33.14	71
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	135.20	89	120.96	74	62.25	85	82.29	81
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	10.23	69	2.88	41	6.84	48	12.61	62
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	119.79	80	108.00	60	55.40	81	66.42	79
	5.17	16	10.09	14			3.26	10
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL								
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	5,500.63	100	979.20-	100	1,624.84	100	2,686.33	100
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	2,208.55	72	553.95	39	533.99	56	690.93	54
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	(17.86)	24	(4.66)	6	(3.66)	15	(1.10)	10
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	35.83	6			19.59	6	6.08	3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	18.40	10	5.66	13	1.58	3	6.41	5
FARM	2,892.69	93	1,735.98-	87	833.35	94	1,707.89	95
NONFARM	2,715.49	93	1,752.17-	87	833.35	94	1,501.84	95
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	177.20	6	16.19	6			206.05	12
INCOME FROM RENTS	12.21	3			2.19	3	6.13	2
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS	50.55	14	72.81	19	9.28	9	13.42	17
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED	.30							
INTEREST								
DIVIDENDS	49.09	23	21.58	14	14.54	6	8.20	14
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	50.99	31	5.31	14	6.13	13	4.37	17
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	104.94	12	25.90	6	103.96	15	127.65	14
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	2.73							
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	3.32	1						
GIFTS OF CASH	6.37	2	36.51	6	10.97	3	.28	2
MILITARY ALLOWMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	13.33	12	2.36	13	.76	3	20.90	14
OTHER MONEY INCOME	45.24	6			67.27	9		
	60.32	14	38.37	13	42.39	9	106.56	9
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	394.49	86	216.88	41	52.83	65	84.67	85
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	5,106.14	100	1,196.08-	100	1,572.01	100	2,601.66	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	140.72	9	1,094.83	13	252.49	12	76.28	7
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	470.75	XXX	3,399.97-	XXX	545.73-	XXX	687.65-	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	507.63	XXX	3,196.85-	XXX	554.38-	XXX	422.61-	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF	170.90-	XXX	547.10-	XXX	379.16-	XXX	170.09-	XXX
OWN NONFARM DWELLING								
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)								
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	41.86	XXX						
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	37.45	XXX			27.98	XXX	74.32	XXX
FARM	444.42	XXX	2,636.42-	XXX	.82	XXX	92.12	XXX
NONFARM	443.20	XXX	2,692.10-	XXX	277.34-	XXX	430.64-	XXX
STOCKS AND BONDS	1.22	XXX	55.68	XXX	277.34-	XXX	425.62-	XXX
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	172.97	XXX					5.02-	XXX
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	13.96-	XXX	.39-	XXX	97.37	XXX	16.24	XXX
OTHER ASSETS	6.12-	XXX	12.95-	XXX	24.05-	XXX	1.11-	XXX
	1.92	XXX					3.45-	XXX

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$28.31	63	\$20.73	71	\$29.61	84	\$31.51	68	\$41.11	74	\$36.34	71	\$53.51	100
4.17	19	4.22	31	7.82	39	6.78	33	11.28	41	10.56	54	11.80	31
11.02	54	20.14	59	14.84	74	14.67	72	33.91	62	55.95	53	57.21	86
11.78	46	9.19	53	10.44	50	25.96	63	25.78	59	21.89	78	43.55	86
15.36	69	11.08	63	21.85	61	18.23	63	25.47	62	13.82	31	35.62	29
.29	10	2.57	22	2.91	18	7.82	63	4.17	23	7.10	32	7.43	43
.66	2	.17	3			.43	2	.34	3	18.63	9		
19.45	92	25.10	97	25.36	100	27.69	100	55.63	100	39.92	100	83.16	100
10.63	75	14.72	86	13.49	95	15.07	86	17.59	98	21.72	85	18.06	100
5.76	73	6.81	73	6.08	77	7.82	74	14.46	87	11.66	92	14.01	70
2.93	43	3.30	56	3.57	45	4.55	54	22.90	54	6.53	47	51.08	72
.13	12	.26	8	.21	8	.25	15	.68	18				
30.87	52	70.64	56	44.38	44	89.32	62	169.67	85	248.63	76	215.14	86
3.82	17	44.39	26	26.21	18	46.65	28	120.21	46	123.52	76	85.68	43
13.45	36	14.09	34	7.79	36	19.27	55	30.57	64	50.08	60	50.33	70
7.56	14	6.71	14	7.28	15	12.10	23	16.74	25			64.45	42
6.04	4	5.44	12	3.09	7	11.30	16	2.15	13	75.03	16	14.69	30
47.53	77	74.82	83	56.60	84	139.46	82	132.17	92	103.18	85	508.08	100
13.58	8	.32	3	6.48	8	51.88	14	34.73	18	.68	8	50.71	27
33.94	77	74.50	83	50.12	84	87.58	80	97.44	90	102.50	85	457.37	100
192.58	90	224.10	97	332.47	97	301.11	100	461.36	97	393.77	100	998.54	100
2.23	2			2.51	5	.42	3	4.77	5	8.10	9	52.63	27
3.77	6	.93	3	4.44	13	2.97	9	8.09	13				
84.52	54	112.87	59	195.45	63	106.73	65	215.09	84	196.25	61	797.42	72
.30	4	1.59	3			.48	2	.78	2	.94	7	.94	16
6.53	8	6.87	8	2.43	5	3.10	7	15.58	13				
1.73	6	9.91	5	3.52	5	3.47	11	14.40	13				
89.86	88	91.21	89	122.21	92	186.14	95	199.76	85	7.84	7	8.47	14
3.64	2	.72	3	2.24	2			3.40	2	180.64	100	153.53	87
124.35	90	170.53	97	257.56	97	284.49	95	266.67	100	177.87	100	696.56	100
42.60	73	54.74	81	109.44	85	91.12	86	71.72	83	68.58	93	138.75	86
7.19	12	3.03	14	41.75	13	8.56	14	11.96	13	8.62	14	26.67	30
35.42	73	51.71	81	67.69	85	82.56	84	59.76	83	59.96	93	112.07	86
81.74	78	115.79	97	149.12	92	193.37	93	194.95	97	109.28	100	557.82	100
4.38	60	6.76	70	7.76	79	10.04	75	14.41	87	21.17	85	56.82	86
76.52	72	106.93	86	138.35	87	176.22	78	173.15	89	78.73	67	441.50	86
.84	6	2.10	13	2.01	13	7.12	23	7.40	38	9.31	23	59.49	43
3,659.78	100	4,671.18	100	5,959.48	100	7,144.26	100	9,159.30	100	12,612.42	100	23,295.94	100
1,807.39	77	2,135.28	78	2,804.81	82	3,661.13	86	3,776.27	73	4,001.08	85	939.43	73
(7.38)	25	(28.21)	31	(21.94)	32	(27.93)	37	(22.43)	25	(11.61)	7	(127.62)	30
59.89	8	67.11	13	42.85	6	45.06	5	34.35	5				
2.13	6	15.21	17	33.20	18	21.71	16	48.76	10	47.16	7		
1,513.54	90	2,002.32	92	2,770.88	92	3,232.73	95	4,703.31	89	7,969.98	100	21,553.63	100
1,423.85	90	2,002.32	92	2,406.94	92	2,896.17	95	4,386.37	89	7,969.98	100	21,313.74	100
89.69	2			363.94	13	336.56	10	316.94	8			239.89	13
16.16	4	9.31	3	5.99	2	13.00	5	39.93	8				
52.85	15	190.36	8	49.06	13	22.15	11	57.85	17	70.09	17	44.04	16
								2.36	2				
10.98	14	43.56	39	13.40	21	70.42	25	60.23	28	245.97	63	423.82	29
11.80	21	61.41	37	27.62	42	47.84	35	149.71	54	108.02	31	325.60	43
129.37	12	68.06	9	61.11	11	73.53	12	193.08	16	155.85	15		
20.33	4	23.84	3										
21.66	6												
5.08	9	27.99	19	8.43	16	4.72	9	31.78	7	13.79	7	9.42	31
28.78	2	70.35	11	50.32	8	28.62	7	126.33	15				
41.82	17	38.69	17	167.88	16	34.42	14	18.44	15	47.69	15		
130.87	86	183.66	89	428.40	92	541.11	98	659.41	95	778.99	92	3,684.47	100
3,528.90	100	4,487.52	100	5,531.09	100	6,603.14	100	8,499.89	100	11,633.42	100	19,611.47	100
5.70	4	206.62	17	175.22	8	36.97	7	29.91	13				
394.31-	XXX	564.77	XXX	707.77	XXX	675.59	XXX	1,793.31	XXX	4,368.89	XXX	8,023.23	XXX
411.36-	XXX	510.83	XXX	556.39	XXX	1,109.72	XXX	1,790.96	XXX	3,525.60	XXX	8,023.23	XXX
92.44	XXX	137.27	XXX	379.63	XXX	1.18	XXX	293.29	XXX	1,301.17	XXX	923.71	XXX
32.45	XXX	37.00	XXX	38.05	XXX	68.19	XXX	26.63	XXX	65.69	XXX		
31.89	XXX	154.85	XXX	13.18	XXX	289.77	XXX			.94	XXX		
574.53-	XXX	793.36	XXX	789.53	XXX	675.85	XXX	1,399.29	XXX	2,018.07	XXX	8,946.94	XX)
574.53-	XXX	793.36	XXX	807.76	XXX	645.49	XXX	1,420.66	XXX	2,018.07	XXX	8,946.94	XX)
				18.23	XXX	30.36	XXX	21.37	XXX				
47.58	XXX	21.76	XXX	156.49	XXX	81.49	XXX	89.55	XXX	2,745.30	XXX		
41.18	XXX	13.09	XXX	3.59	XXX	2.89	XXX	17.79	XXX	3.23	XXX		
		9.34	XXX	31.28	XXX	1.51	XXX						
		16.79	XXX										

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999		\$3,000 TO \$3,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.	\$36.88	XXX	\$203.12	XXX	\$8.66	XXX	\$265.04	XXX
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	.59	XXX					92.12	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	47.94	XXX	82.58	XXX	21.95	XXX	163.00	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	8.02	XXX	381.65	XXX				
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.					56.98	XXX	23.14	XXX
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF	28.76	XXX	100.26	XXX	10.01	XXX	19.71	XXX
AUTOMOBILE	1.39	XXX	25.77	XXX	15.74	XXX	13.16	XXX
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	5.89	XXX	15.74	XXX	.62	XXX	.18	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	2.99	XXX	37.20	XXX				
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES					121.27	85	168.19	83
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	144.71	87	161.18	80	19.15	35	10.67	37
FOOD	12.04	36	30.50	47			.33	5
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.61	5			.08	3	.58	15
TOBACCO	.41	10	.78	6	20.25	53	23.05	49
HOUSING	42.52	49	35.48	46	41.57	76	35.86	71
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	41.43	71	48.32	66	5.89	16	47.67	10
TRANSPORTATION	11.46	13	14.32	46	20.94	18	32.43	5
MEDICAL CARE	17.23	16	.06	6	3.60	29	3.28	20
PERSONAL CARE	4.03	28	8.64	53	6.33	31	3.99	32
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	7.39	34	3.86	26	3.46	7	10.33	10
OTHER	7.61	14	19.23	27				
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	480.83	92	497.26	87	555.84	94	393.52	98

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29F  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 4 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$17.05-	XXX	\$73.94-	XXX	\$151.38-	XXX	\$434.13	XXX	\$2.35-	XXX	\$843.29-	XXX	\$ .00	
31.89	XXX			10.72-	XXX	4.34-	XXX						
23.83	XXX	18.60-	XXX	202.97-	XXX	279.14	XXX	16.59-	XXX				
						210.15	XXX	33.75-	XXX	827.92-	XXX		
91.04-	XXX	48.72-	XXX	6.84	XXX	17.13-	XXX	47.08	XXX	14.88	XXX		
11.52-	XXX	18.29-	XXX	11.55	XXX	7.01-	XXX	4.67	XXX	9.50-	XXX		
31.85	XXX	14.35	XXX	8.08-	XXX	26.67-	XXX	1.86	XXX	12.99-	XXX		
2.06-	XXX	2.69-	XXX	52.01	XXX			5.62-	XXX	7.76-	XXX		
111.82	90	146.66	89	126.08	87	187.12	88	161.74	82	100.85	100	138.65	86
19.27	38	10.46	50	4.08	24	8.16	31	10.39	39	1.14	23	1.60	29
.18	2	.76	5	.54	5	.82	7	.23	5	4.28	23	2.76	29
.43	12	.59	14	.56	13	.18	7	.24	5	.44	7	.39	13
23.86	42	18.11	50	29.80	58	96.60	42	93.40	54	14.64	47	34.08	43
41.85	69	46.65	72	46.38	82	36.63	70	26.67	62	51.05	68	93.86	73
6.77	11	4.63	9	2.54	13	7.54	9	8.21	10	2.10	16		
10.08	17	29.04	16	13.46	16	22.22	36	6.13	8	13.90	15		
3.06	15	6.34	28	5.70	38	2.19	31	2.93	26	5.45	55	1.57	16
5.04	33	19.77	48	8.88	37	4.07	26	7.39	34	7.85	45	4.39	30
1.29	8	10.32	19	14.16	18	8.51	21	6.14	18				
555.12	96	488.49	95	478.13	98	489.31	95	467.09	79	380.87	77	265.62	86



TABLE 296  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	367		13		32		30	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	204		7		18		17	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		3.5		8.7		8.1	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	5.1	XXX	5.0	XXX	5.0	XXX	5.1	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$5,993.59	XXX	\$6,055.71	XXX	\$1,474.81	XXX	\$2,602.08	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.2	98	1.2	100	1.2	89	1.1	100
AGE OF HEAD	43.5	XXX	41.7	XXX	46.7	XXX	45.7	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	9.8	XXX	9.1	XXX	6.9	XXX	7.8	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.6	97	2.9	100	2.5	95	2.8	100
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.1	11			.1	11	.1	11
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	65	XXX	31	XXX	91	XXX	53
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	95	XXX	87	XXX	78	XXX	82
NONWHITE	XXX	7	XXX	27	XXX	32	XXX	17
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$5,726.47	XXX	\$6,292.58	XXX	\$1,453.34	XXX	\$2,650.45	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	673.77	XXX	12,106.62	XXX	435.93	XXX	340.13	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	5,138.61	XXX	5,799.19	XXX	2,189.93	XXX	3,314.34	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	85.91	XXX	14.85	XXX	300.66	XXX	28.87	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	4,590.72	100	4,994.46	100	2,045.47	100	2,828.63	100
FOOD, TOTAL	1,059.50	100	1,070.22	100	573.87	100	813.34	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	866.33	100	804.23	100	480.41	100	669.72	100
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	193.16	97	265.99	100	93.46	89	143.62	89
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	163.27	96	242.65	100	80.62	89	117.29	84
BOARD	1.10							
MEALS AT WORK	27.85	24	25.35	29			10.82	15
MEALS AT SCHOOL	67.94	71	103.98	87	45.70	45	67.75	59
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	30.62	54	64.22	59	8.05	29	6.33	36
SNACKS	35.76	85	49.11	58	26.86	72	24.40	77
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	18.43	34	23.34	72	.13	6	5.66	10
MEALS AS PAY	11.46	7			12.71	17	20.67	31
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	29.88	41	54.88	56	5.84	29	9.38	34
TOBACCO	75.82	69	81.84	55	68.73	72	79.20	82
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,170.60	100	976.17	100	513.87	100	696.47	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	400.33	99	383.34	100	159.43	95	222.16	100
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	140.61	33	328.26	69	70.86	44	109.28	41
RENT	130.79	33	300.23	69	70.36	44	97.87	41
REPAIRS	9.82	12	28.03	28	.50	5	11.41	6
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.								
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	213.19	66	47.46	31	88.57	51	75.90	53
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	44.02	33	9.12	14	19.74	34	4.81	13
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	48.71	63	16.84	31	22.24	51	13.56	53
PROPERTY INSURANCE	25.17	49	5.07	14	18.87	29	14.37	41
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	93.42	51	16.43	16	27.71	34	43.15	30
OTHER EXPENSES	1.87							
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	.04	1						
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES								
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.04	1						
PROPERTY INSURANCE								
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS								
OTHER EXPENSES								
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	46.49	26	7.62	44			36.99	13
OTHER REAL ESTATE	3.07	1						
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	272.73	97	278.98	100	151.39	100	184.04	100
COAL AND COKE	23.82	25	42.50	31	13.18	17	35.58	42
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	4.81	9			9.09	22	5.62	23
KEROSENE	21.32	25	1.32	30	5.26	33	7.66	29
FUEL OIL	36.82	17	74.59	29	22.07	12	11.25	6
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.69	1					.20	6
GAS	59.89	51	49.69	56	16.49	28	28.13	34
ELECTRICITY	110.28	92	82.21	87	77.10	83	83.25	94
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	1.62	2						
WATER	4.88	8	20.22	13			8.69	13
SEWAGE	.83	3						
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.46	1						
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)	.22	1						
WATER SOFTENING SERVICE	1.55	6	5.21	14				
ICE	.48	9			.03	5	2.48	23
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	5.07	25	3.22	16	8.18	23	1.18	11
OTHER EXPENSES								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
46 26 12.7		52 29 14.3		55 30 14.9		55 31 15.1		44 24 11.9		31 17 0.4		9 5 2.4	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
5.0 \$3,581.93 1.2 42.6 9.2 2.6 .3	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 96 16	5.1 \$4,691.30 1.2 42.7 9.3 2.7 .1	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 100 10	5.0 \$5,806.00 1.1 41.2 11.7 2.5 .1	XXX XXX 96 XXX XXX 97 10	5.1 \$7,298.27 1.2 44.2 10.0 2.6 .1	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 97 13	5.1 \$8,887.86 1.2 42.4 11.2 2.7	XXX XXX 100 XXX 100 100 4	5.1 \$13,210.96 1.6 45.2 11.3 2.3 .1	XXX XXX 100 XXX 94 6 100	5.1 \$24,757.86 1.8 47.4 10.8 1.8 .6	XXX XXX 100 XXX XXX 81 40 100
XXX XXX XXX	54 93 11	XXX XXX XXX	73 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	79 100 3	XXX XXX XXX	67 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	62 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	76 100 100	XXX XXX XXX	79 100 100
3,488.94 146.35	XXX XXX	4,493.60 362.04	XXX XXX	5,137.62 563.67	XXX XXX	6,821.56 1,250.56	XXX XXX	8,436.35 2,019.95	XXX XXX	12,220.78 3,978.24	XXX XXX	22,221.88 11,437.95	XXX XXX
3,993.06 357.78	XXX XXX	4,393.69 262.14	XXX XXX	5,258.43 315.53	XXX XXX	5,640.26 69.26	XXX XXX	6,795.02 378.63	XXX XXX	7,961.28 281.26	XXX XXX	10,401.22 382.71	XXX XXX
3,558.79	100	4,081.11	100	4,605.13	100	5,161.82	100	5,897.30	100	7,029.54	100	8,871.67	100
886.34 747.32 139.02 117.86	100 100 100 100	1,069.74 911.63 158.11 130.71	100 100 93 93	1,022.63 843.60 179.03 157.57	100 100 100 93	1,267.98 1,008.06 259.92 208.13	100 100 100 100	1,142.75 929.17 213.58 194.22	100 100 100 100	1,380.52 1,103.37 277.15 213.38	100 100 100 100	1,856.45 1,475.61 380.85 358.66	100 100 100 100
25.26 42.67 28.09 21.85 21.16	26 69 43 100 24	19.42 63.96 13.68 33.65 8.77	27 70 53 93 25	46.01 63.70 18.03 22.50 9.76	29 67 44 77 41	37.67 95.05 26.97 48.44 32.83	32 80 58 96 9	19.28 79.35 56.71 38.89 13.43	17 79 80 84 34	52.45 70.16 50.66 40.10 55.47	35 81 77 77 52	7.93 46.11 160.26 144.37 22.18	42 81 100 100 40
31.27	39	6.13	14	29.25	57	37.27	42	48.13	58	6.31	6	93.58	60
91.24	80	69.45	69	60.87	62	85.51	60	76.87	70	46.09	43	76.05	60
925.41 283.71 136.04 134.03 2.01	100 100 42 42 15	1,013.71 246.93 73.00 69.92 3.08	100 96 23 23 7	1,167.07 401.20 129.26 117.81 11.45	100 100 21 21 10	1,308.70 464.85 203.59 191.37 12.22	100 100 36 33 20	1,492.33 600.66 195.23 177.80 17.43	100 100 33 33 8	2,025.74 672.57 121.96 103.52 18.44	100 100 24 24 18	2,198.31 1,058.88 124.55 124.55	100 100 21 21
111.09 31.76 30.58 18.90 29.85	58 31 54 31 43	151.23 53.43 29.85 21.83 46.12	73 36 70 52 53	227.49 48.87 43.98 36.78 85.35	79 43 73 62 63	229.99 42.20 59.76 21.13 106.90	70 26 70 54 58	376.31 62.72 53.40 17.92 242.27	67 50 63 54 58	384.78 54.47 91.01 40.56 198.74	76 24 70 64 59	663.71 174.19 303.39 100.73 85.39	79 40 79 79 79
				12.52	3			.34	4				
								.34	4				
36.59	11	22.70	11	44.46	37	31.27	43	28.78	21	165.82	52	270.62	79
						8.56	4			21.04	6		
191.04 40.21 .67 18.83	88 26 4 30	275.27 15.25 11.73 31.15 37.41	97 25 14 24 18	275.57 40.20 7.48 19.33	96 41 16 10	327.11 12.93 6.66 47.21 47.51	100 22 10 32 19	322.03 25.90 25.62 62.44	100 25 29 34	367.40 9.47 24.69 36.51	100 17 12 19	479.76	100
49.22 75.20	47 84	63.30 102.68 1.86 6.66	65 93 4 11	77.23 116.88 6.34 1.61	63 93 10 7	67.32 124.92 8.96 1.50 .78	61 93 7 4 3	51.47 144.63 17.92 4.69	42 96 54 5	52.57 120.56 136.13 3.95	52 100 100 19	48.82 197.60	42 100
3.58 .76	7 4	1.86 6.66	4 11	6.34 1.61	10 7	8.96 1.50 .78	7 4 3	17.92 4.69	54 5	40.56 3.95	64 19	100.73	79
										5.09 4.32	17 6	1.56	21
.32 2.26	8 20	.95 .03 4.25	7 3 28	1.92 .56 4.01	7 10 20	1.45 .80 .48	4 3 9	1.01 .39 5.88	8 4 29	8.15 .34 10.26	12 17 34	.75	21
						6.61	30					4.15	42

TABLE 296  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 11	TOTAL 21		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
HOUSING -CONTD.								
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$195.35	100	\$198.55	100	\$96.20	100	\$123.82	100
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	38.53	99	22.54	100	29.71	100	28.28	100
CLEANING SUPPLIES	17.55	91	12.93	73	12.16	62	13.19	89
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	16.97	91	13.20	73	6.86	51	16.33	83
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	9.11	40	2.24	42	1.19	23	3.87	36
DOMESTIC SERVICE	30.87	23	63.82	28	.29	6	11.25	18
DAY NURSERY CARE	.34							
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	38.74	81	48.31	73	18.04	40	27.14	54
LOCAL TELEPHONE	28.78	78	29.72	73	12.52	34	18.60	42
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	9.94	52	18.59	28	5.52	34	8.53	48
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.01							
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	42.59	99	35.44	87	27.96	95	23.77	100
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	11.10	34	5.65	14	2.25	23	4.89	29
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	2.28	7	1.61	16	.81	5		
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	18.97	99	18.83	87	15.92	95	13.27	100
OTHER EXPENSES	10.24	91	9.35	87	8.97	89	5.60	77
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	299.12	99	115.30	87	106.86	100	186.46	94
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	30.89	86	12.04	72	16.54	78	26.08	83
SHEETS	5.51	48	.80	14	4.01	22	2.61	37
PILLOWCASES	1.26	29	.63	31	1.16	11	1.34	36
PILLOWS	.51	7			.12	6	1.41	11
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	7.42	44	2.03	27	5.69	33	9.11	65
CURTAINS	3.45	26	2.52	13	1.09	22	2.66	42
DRAPERIES	3.20	14	1.08	13	.64	6	2.12	13
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	1.06	21	.30	14	.38	17	.87	25
SLIPCOVERS	.69	5	2.25	16				
TOWELS	3.11	48	2.04	58	2.49	56	3.62	59
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	1.06	19	.15	13	.16	12	.12	6
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	3.13	29	.25	16	.80	22	2.20	24
FURNITURE, TOTAL	77.44	49	6.92	28	12.82	34	41.57	46
LIVING ROOM	28.51	16			1.21	6	2.89	11
DINING ROOM	15.25	11	4.49	14	1.93	5	8.40	6
BEDROOM	28.66	23			7.84	17	29.98	29
KITCHEN	1.33	4			.57	6		
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.25	6	2.43	13	.66	6		
OTHER	2.45	8			.61	5	.31	6
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	23.26	39	28.99	16	1.27	17	14.74	54
SOFT SURFACE								
WALL-TO-WALL	5.13	2	19.32	16				
ROOM SIZE	3.53	5						
OTHER	2.21	15			.24	6	1.87	23
HARD SURFACE	12.13	22	9.66	16	1.03	11	12.07	30
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	.26	1						
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	86.66	37	14.48	14	50.40	39	31.70	17
REFRIGERATORS	14.44	7					2.87	11
HOME FREEZERS	13.09	5					16.02	6
DISHWASHERS	1.28	1						
COOKING STOVES	11.39	7	14.48	14	9.28	6	10.62	6
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.51	2						
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS								
VACUUM CLEANERS	5.41	6			1.45	6	2.19	6
WASHING MACHINES	9.82	7			18.34	22		
CLOTHES DRYERS	7.23	4						
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	6.79	1			19.71	5		
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	3.68	1						
DEHUMIDIFIERS	.02							
SEWING MACHINES	12.16	6			1.62	5		
IRONING MACHINES	.84	1						
SMALL APPLIANCES	14.28	36	6.83	28	6.74	39	18.04	23
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	14.10	83	9.14	58	6.28	78	9.60	89
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	4.64	41	1.44	28	1.28	45	3.89	42
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	.72	8	1.45	14			.53	6
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	2.65	23	1.07	30	.97	34	.90	23
KITCHENWARE	1.25	28	2.90	27	1.49	39	.48	18
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	3.01	68	1.90	58	2.11	50	3.11	82
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	1.08	21	.38	16	.44	11	.68	29
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	46.97	97	36.90	73	12.80	89	24.73	89
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	4.95	26	4.92	29	.15	6	2.99	12
OTHER	42.02	96	31.97	73	12.65	83	21.74	89
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	604.88	100	765.73	100	280.60	100	438.66	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	157.26	99	152.10	100	92.24	95	98.02	94
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	82.38	95	80.57	87	44.11	83	47.65	82
OVERCOATS	.76	4	5.64	16				
TOPCOATS	1.33	7	6.52	14	.67	5	1.07	6
JACKETS, HEAVY	4.97	35	5.94	42	3.83	28	2.50	18
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	3.83	36	8.47	58	1.57	16	.52	11

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONT'D.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$10,999		\$11,000 TO \$11,999		\$12,000 TO \$12,999		\$13,000 TO \$13,999		\$14,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 TO \$15,999		\$16,000 TO \$16,999		\$17,000 TO \$17,999		\$18,000 TO \$18,999		\$19,000 TO \$19,999		\$20,000 TO \$20,999		\$21,000 TO \$21,999		\$22,000 TO \$22,999		\$23,000 TO \$23,999		\$24,000 TO \$24,999		\$25,000 TO \$25,999		\$26,000 TO \$26,999		\$27,000 TO \$27,999		\$28,000 TO \$28,999		\$29,000 TO \$29,999		\$30,000 TO \$30,999		\$31,000 TO \$31,999		\$32,000 TO \$32,999		\$33,000 TO \$33,999		\$34,000 TO \$34,999		\$35,000 TO \$35,999		\$36,000 TO \$36,999		\$37,000 TO \$37,999		\$38,000 TO \$38,999		\$39,000 TO \$39,999		\$40,000 TO \$40,999		\$41,000 TO \$41,999		\$42,000 TO \$42,999		\$43,000 TO \$43,999		\$44,000 TO \$44,999		\$45,000 TO \$45,999		\$46,000 TO \$46,999		\$47,000 TO \$47,999		\$48,000 TO \$48,999		\$49,000 TO \$49,999		\$50,000 TO \$50,999		\$51,000 TO \$51,999		\$52,000 TO \$52,999		\$53,000 TO \$53,999		\$54,000 TO \$54,999		\$55,000 TO \$55,999		\$56,000 TO \$56,999		\$57,000 TO \$57,999		\$58,000 TO \$58,999		\$59,000 TO \$59,999		\$60,000 TO \$60,999		\$61,000 TO \$61,999		\$62,000 TO \$62,999		\$63,000 TO \$63,999		\$64,000 TO \$64,999		\$65,000 TO \$65,999		\$66,000 TO \$66,999		\$67,000 TO \$67,999		\$68,000 TO \$68,999		\$69,000 TO \$69,999		\$70,000 TO \$70,999		\$71,000 TO \$71,999		\$72,000 TO \$72,999		\$73,000 TO \$73,999		\$74,000 TO \$74,999		\$75,000 TO \$75,999		\$76,000 TO \$76,999		\$77,000 TO \$77,999		\$78,000 TO \$78,999		\$79,000 TO \$79,999		\$80,000 TO \$80,999		\$81,000 TO \$81,999		\$82,000 TO \$82,999		\$83,000 TO \$83,999		\$84,000 TO \$84,999		\$85,000 TO \$85,999		\$86,000 TO \$86,999		\$87,000 TO \$87,999		\$88,000 TO \$88,999		\$89,000 TO \$89,999		\$90,000 TO \$90,999		\$91,000 TO \$91,999		\$92,000 TO \$92,999		\$93,000 TO \$93,999		\$94,000 TO \$94,999		\$95,000 TO \$95,999		\$96,000 TO \$96,999		\$97,000 TO \$97,999		\$98,000 TO \$98,999		\$99,000 TO \$99,999		\$100,000 TO \$100,999		\$101,000 TO \$101,999		\$102,000 TO \$102,999		\$103,000 TO \$103,999		\$104,000 TO \$104,999		\$105,000 TO \$105,999		\$106,000 TO \$106,999		\$107,000 TO \$107,999		\$108,000 TO \$108,999		\$109,000 TO \$109,999		\$110,000 TO \$110,999		\$111,000 TO \$111,999		\$112,000 TO \$112,999		\$113,000 TO \$113,999		\$114,000 TO \$114,999		\$115,000 TO \$115,999		\$116,000 TO \$116,999		\$117,000 TO \$117,999		\$118,000 TO \$118,999		\$119,000 TO \$119,999		\$120,000 TO \$120,999		\$121,000 TO \$121,999		\$122,000 TO \$122,999		\$123,000 TO \$123,999		\$124,000 TO \$124,999		\$125,000 TO \$125,999		\$126,000 TO \$126,999		\$127,000 TO \$127,999		\$128,000 TO \$128,999		\$129,000 TO \$129,999		\$130,000 TO \$130,999		\$131,000 TO \$131,999		\$132,000 TO \$132,999		\$133,000 TO \$133,999		\$134,000 TO \$134,999		\$135,000 TO \$135,999		\$136,000 TO \$136,999		\$137,000 TO \$137,999		\$138,000 TO \$138,999		\$139,000 TO \$139,999		\$140,000 TO \$140,999		\$141,000 TO \$141,999		\$142,000 TO \$142,999		\$143,000 TO \$143,999		\$144,000 TO \$144,999		\$145,000 TO \$145,999		\$146,000 TO \$146,999		\$147,000 TO \$147,999		\$148,000 TO \$148,999		\$149,000 TO \$149,999		\$150,000 TO \$150,999		\$151,000 TO \$151,999		\$152,000 TO \$152,999		\$153,000 TO \$153,999		\$154,000 TO \$154,999		\$155,000 TO \$155,999		\$156,000 TO \$156,999		\$157,000 TO \$157,999		\$158,000 TO \$158,999		\$159,000 TO \$159,999		\$160,000 TO \$160,999		\$161,000 TO \$161,999		\$162,000 TO \$162,999		\$163,000 TO \$163,999		\$164,000 TO \$164,999		\$165,000 TO \$165,999		\$166,000 TO \$166,999		\$167,000 TO \$167,999		\$168,000 TO \$168,999		\$169,000 TO \$169,999		\$170,000 TO \$170,999		\$171,000 TO \$171,999		\$172,000 TO \$172,999		\$173,000 TO \$173,999		\$174,000 TO \$174,999		\$175,000 TO \$175,999		\$176,000 TO \$176,999		\$177,000 TO \$177,999		\$178,000 TO \$178,999		\$179,000 TO \$179,999		\$180,000 TO \$180,999		\$181,000 TO \$181,999		\$182,000 TO \$182,999		\$183,000 TO \$183,999		\$184,000 TO \$184,999		\$185,000 TO \$185,999		\$186,000 TO \$186,999		\$187,000 TO \$187,999		\$188,000 TO \$188,999		\$189,000 TO \$189,999		\$190,000 TO \$190,999		\$191,000 TO \$191,999		\$192,000 TO \$192,999		\$193,000 TO \$193,999		\$194,000 TO \$194,999		\$195,000 TO \$195,999		\$196,000 TO \$196,999		\$197,000 TO \$197,999		\$198,000 TO \$198,999		\$199,000 TO \$199,999		\$200,000 TO \$200,999		\$201,000 TO \$201,999		\$202,000 TO \$202,999		\$203,000 TO \$203,999		\$204,000 TO \$204,999		\$205,000 TO \$205,999		\$206,000 TO \$206,999		\$207,000 TO \$207,999		\$208,000 TO \$208,999		\$209,000 TO \$209,999		\$210,000 TO \$210,999		\$211,000 TO \$211,999		\$212,000 TO \$212,999		\$213,000 TO \$213,999		\$214,000 TO \$214,999		\$215,000 TO \$215,999		\$216,000 TO \$216,999		\$217,000 TO \$217,999		\$218,000 TO \$218,999		\$219,000 TO \$219,999		\$220,000 TO \$220,999		\$221,000 TO \$221,999		\$222,000 TO \$222,999		\$223,000 TO \$223,999		\$224,000 TO \$224,999		\$225,000 TO \$225,999		\$226,000 TO \$226,999		\$227,000 TO \$227,999		\$228,000 TO \$228,999		\$229,000 TO \$229,999		\$230,000 TO \$230,999		\$231,000 TO \$231,999		\$232,000 TO \$232,999		\$233,000 TO \$233,999		\$234,000 TO \$234,999		\$235,000 TO \$235,999		\$236,000 TO \$236,999		\$237,000 TO \$237,999		\$238,000 TO \$238,999		\$239,000 TO \$239,999		\$240,000 TO \$240,999		\$241,000 TO \$241,999		\$242,000 TO \$242,999		\$243,000 TO \$243,999		\$244,000 TO \$244,999		\$245,000 TO \$245,999		\$246,000 TO \$246,999		\$247,000 TO \$247,999		\$248,000 TO \$248,999		\$249,000 TO \$249,999		\$250,000 TO \$250,999		\$251,000 TO \$251,999		\$252,000 TO \$252,999		\$253,000 TO \$253,999		\$254,000 TO \$254,999		\$255,000 TO \$255,999		\$256,000 TO \$256,999		\$257,000 TO \$257,999		\$258,000 TO \$258,999		\$259,000 TO \$259,999		\$260,000 TO \$260,999		\$261,000 TO \$261,999		\$262,000 TO \$262,999		\$263,000 TO \$263,999		\$264,000 TO \$264,999		\$265,000 TO \$265,999		\$266,000 TO \$266,999		\$267,000 TO \$267,999		\$268,000 TO \$268,999		\$269,000 TO \$269,999		\$270,000 TO \$270,999		\$271,000 TO \$271,999		\$272,000 TO \$272,999		\$273,000 TO \$273,999		\$274,000 TO \$274,999		\$275,000 TO \$275,999		\$276,000 TO \$276,999		\$277,000 TO \$277,999		\$278,000 TO \$278,999		\$279,000 TO \$279,999		\$280,000 TO \$280,999		\$281,000 TO \$281,999		\$282,000 TO \$282,999		\$283,000 TO \$283,999		\$284,000 TO \$284,999		\$285,000 TO \$285,999		\$286,000 TO \$286,999		\$287,000 TO \$287,999		\$288,000 TO \$288,999		\$289,000 TO \$289,999		\$290,000 TO \$290,999		\$291,000 TO \$291,999		\$292,000 TO \$292,999		\$293,000 TO \$293,999		\$294,000 TO \$294,999		\$295,000 TO \$295,999		\$296,000 TO \$296,999		\$297,000 TO \$297,999		\$298,000 TO \$298,999		\$299,000 TO \$299,999		\$300,000 TO \$300,999		\$301,000 TO \$301,999		\$302,000 TO \$302,999		\$303,000 TO \$303,999		\$304,000 TO \$304,999		\$305,000 TO \$305,999		\$306,000 TO \$306,999		\$307,000 TO \$307,999		\$308,000 TO \$308,999		\$309,000 TO \$309,999		\$310,000 TO \$310,999		\$311,000 TO \$311,999		\$312,000 TO \$312,999		\$313,000 TO \$313,999		\$314,000 TO \$314,999		\$315,000 TO \$315,999		\$316,000 TO \$316,999		\$317,000 TO \$317,999		\$318,000 TO \$318,999		\$319,000 TO \$319,999		\$320,000 TO \$320,999		\$321,000 TO \$321,999		\$322,000 TO \$322,999		\$323,000 TO \$323,999		\$324,000 TO \$324,999		\$325,000 TO \$325,999		\$326,000 TO \$326,999		\$327,000 TO \$327,999		\$328,000 TO \$328,999		\$329,000 TO \$329,999		\$330,000 TO \$330,999		\$331,000 TO \$331,999		\$332,000 TO \$332,999		\$333,000 TO \$333,999		\$334,000 TO \$334,999		\$335,000 TO \$335,999		\$336,000 TO \$336,999		\$337,000 TO \$337,999		\$338,000 TO \$338,999		\$339,000 TO \$339,999		\$340,000 TO \$340,999		\$341,000 TO \$341,999		\$342,000 TO \$342,999		\$343,000 TO \$343,999		\$344,000 TO \$344,999		\$345,000 TO \$345,999		\$346,000 TO \$346,999		\$347,000 TO \$347,999		\$348,000 TO \$348,999		\$349,000 TO \$349,999		\$350,000 TO \$350,999		\$351,000 TO \$351,999		\$352,000 TO \$352,999		\$353,000 TO \$353,999		\$354,000 TO \$354,999		\$355,000 TO \$355,999		\$356,000 TO \$356,999		\$357,000 TO \$357,999		\$358,000 TO \$358,999		\$359,000 TO \$359,999		\$360,000 TO \$360,999		\$361,000 TO \$361,999		\$362,000 TO \$362,999		\$363,000 TO \$363,999		\$364,000 TO \$364,999		\$365,000 TO \$365,999		\$366,000 TO \$366,999		\$367,000 TO \$367,999		\$368,000 TO \$368,999		\$369,000 TO \$369,999		\$370,000 TO \$370,999		\$371,000 TO \$371,999		\$372,000 TO \$372,999		\$373,000 TO \$373,999		\$374,000 TO \$374,999		\$375,000 TO \$375,999		\$376,000 TO \$376,999		\$377,000 TO \$377,999		\$378,000 TO \$378,999		\$379,000 TO \$379,999		\$380,000 TO \$380,999		\$381,000 TO \$381,999		\$382,000 TO \$382,999		\$383,000 TO \$383,999		\$384,000 TO \$384,999		\$385,000 TO \$385,999		\$386,000 TO \$386,999		\$387,000 TO \$387,999		\$388,000 TO \$388,999		\$389,000 TO \$389,999		\$390,000 TO \$390,999		\$391,000 TO \$391,999		\$392,000 TO \$392,999		\$393,000 TO \$393,999		\$394,000 TO \$394,999		\$395,000 TO \$395,999		\$396,000 TO \$396,999		\$397,000 TO \$397,999		\$398,000 TO \$398,999		\$399,000 TO \$399,999		\$400,000 TO \$400,999		\$401,000 TO \$401,999		\$402,000 TO \$402,999		\$403,000 TO \$403,999		\$404,000 TO \$404,999		\$405,000 TO \$405,999		\$406,000 TO \$406,999		\$407,000 TO \$407,999		\$408,000 TO \$408,999		\$409,000 TO \$409,999		\$410,000 TO \$410,999		\$411,000 TO \$411,999		\$412,000 TO \$412,999		\$413,000 TO \$413,999		\$414,000 TO \$414,999		\$415,000 TO \$415,999		\$416,000 TO \$416,999		\$417,000 TO \$417,999		\$418,000 TO \$418,999		\$419,000 TO \$419,999		\$420,000 TO \$420,999		\$421,000 TO \$421,999		\$422,000 TO \$422,999		\$423,000 TO \$423,999		\$424,000 TO \$424,999		\$425,000 TO \$425,999		\$426,000 TO \$426,999		\$427,000 TO \$427,999		\$428,000 TO \$428,999		\$429,000 TO \$429,999		\$430,000 TO \$430,999		\$431,000 TO \$431,999		\$432,000 TO \$432,999		\$433,000 TO \$433,999		\$434,000 TO \$434,999		\$435,000 TO \$435,999		\$436,000 TO \$436,999		\$437,000 TO \$437,999		\$438,000 TO \$438,999		\$439,000 TO \$439,999		\$440,000 TO \$440,999		\$441,000 TO \$441,999		\$442,000 TO \$442,999		\$443,000 TO \$443,999		\$444,000 TO \$444,999		\$445,000 TO \$445,999		\$446,000 TO \$446,999		\$447,000 TO \$447,999		\$448,000 TO \$448,999		\$449,000 TO \$449,999		\$450,000 TO \$450,999		\$451,000 TO \$451,999		\$452,000 TO \$452,999		\$453,000 TO \$453,999		\$454,000 TO \$454,999		\$455,000 TO \$455,999		\$456,000 TO \$456,999		\$457,000 TO \$457,999		\$458,000 TO \$458,999		\$459,000 TO \$459,999		\$460,000 TO \$460,999		\$461,000 TO \$461,999		\$462,000 TO \$462,999		\$463,000 TO \$463,999		\$464,000 TO \$464,999		\$465,000 TO \$465,999		\$466,000 TO \$466,999		\$467,000 TO \$467,999		\$468,000 TO \$468,999		\$469,000 TO \$469,999		\$470,000 TO \$470,999		\$471,000 TO \$471,999		\$472,000 TO \$472,999		\$473,000 TO \$473,999		\$474,000 TO \$474,999		\$475,000 TO \$475,999		\$476,000 TO \$476,999		\$477,000 TO \$477,999		\$478,000 TO \$478,999		\$479,000 TO \$479,999		\$480,000 TO \$480,999		\$481,000 TO \$481,999		\$482,000 TO \$482,999		\$483,000 TO \$483,999		\$484,000 TO \$484,999		\$485,000 TO \$485,999		\$486,000 TO \$486,999		\$487,000 TO \$487,999		\$488,000 TO \$488,999		\$489,000 TO \$489,999		\$490,000 TO \$490,999		\$491,000 TO \$491,999		\$492,000 TO \$492,999		\$493,000 TO \$493,999		\$494,000 TO \$494,999		\$495,000 TO \$495,999		\$496,000 TO \$496,999		\$497,000 TO \$497,999		\$498,000 TO \$498,999		\$499,000 TO \$499,999		\$500,000 TO \$500,999		\$501,000 TO \$501,999		\$502,000 TO \$502,999		\$503,000 TO \$503,999		\$504,000 TO \$504,999		\$505,000 TO \$505,999		\$506,000 TO \$506,999		\$507,000 TO \$507,999		\$508,000 TO \$508,999		\$509,000 TO \$509,999		\$510,000 TO \$510,999		\$511,000 TO \$511,999		\$512,000 TO \$512,999		\$513,000 TO \$513,999		\$514,000 TO \$514,999		\$515,000 TO \$515,999		\$516,000 TO \$516,999		\$517,000 TO \$517,999		\$518,000 TO \$518,999		\$519,000 TO \$519,999		\$520,000 TO \$520,999		\$521,000 TO \$521,999		\$522,000 TO \$522,999		\$523,000 TO \$523,999		\$524,000 TO \$524,999		\$525,000 TO \$525,999		\$526,000 TO \$526,999		\$527,000	
--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	--------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	----------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	------------------------	--	-----------	--

TABLE 29G

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.								
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.								
SWEATERS	\$2.28	19	\$3.45	28	\$ .17	5	\$1.36	17
RAINCOATS	.68	7						
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	25.95	55	17.85	59	10.73	27	14.63	47
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	20.35	91	14.46	73	15.06	72	14.51	82
SHIRTS, DRESS	6.34	49	9.30	44	3.34	22	2.82	30
SHIRTS, OTHER	14.34	84	8.94	59	7.47	72	10.11	71
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.57	15			1.27	17	.12	6
UNDERWEAR	12.74	90	5.47	73	8.90	83	9.40	77
NIGHTWEAR	1.64	20			.06	5	2.03	11
HOSIERY	7.11	92	7.74	87	3.98	83	5.40	83
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	31.34	94	41.88	100	21.27	83	20.43	83
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	22.13	85	12.82	57	17.21	83	16.50	77
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	2.24	9	23.01	30	1.10	5		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	6.96	61	6.05	59	2.96	40	3.93	43
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	17.91	95	16.44	73	13.93	95	10.24	89
HATS AND CAPS	5.80	86	9.46	44	4.46	83	4.13	82
GLOVES	6.14	81	4.25	73	6.84	84	3.45	71
ACCESSORIES	2.34	45	2.73	44	.86	22	.95	46
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.60	20			1.54	11	1.59	17
OTHER	.03	1			.22	5	.12	6
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	4.15	1					2.87	6
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	14.57	17			12.74	11	17.14	23
OVERCOATS					9.10	11	10.77	23
TOPCOATS	.07	1						
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.32	8						
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.27	3						
SWEATERS	1.21	9			.95	5	.24	6
RAINCOATS	.06	1			.83	5	.30	6
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	5.58	16						
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	2.23	15			4.96	11	4.41	11
SHIRTS, DRESS	1.31	11			1.03	11	3.06	23
SHIRTS, OTHER	2.01	14			1.11	11	.76	17
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.52	6			.22	5	2.00	23
UNDERWEAR	1.45	16						
NIGHTWEAR	.14	4			.41	11	1.42	23
HOSIERY	1.37	17			.06	5		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	4.80	17			.33	11	.96	23
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	3.94	17			2.84	11	2.68	23
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.32	2			2.57	11	2.68	23
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.54	8						
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.41	14			.27	5		
HATS AND CAPS	.30	7					1.31	17
GLOVES	.57	10					.37	11
ACCESSORIES	.34	9					.35	6
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.21	5					.59	17
OTHER								
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	85.10	69	121.33	59	43.28	78	62.73	83
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	44.23	66	65.37	59	22.01	72	29.47	71
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.17	5						
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	4.04	31	4.10	44	1.86	17	1.24	11
SWEATERS	1.89	22	3.64	13	.85	16	.64	11
RAINCOATS	2.11	27	2.55	30	.02	6	1.77	42
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.06	2						
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.33	2						
PLAY CLOTHES	11.11	54	16.75	59	8.35	50	4.86	47
SHIRTS	13.21	61	18.69	59	5.59	56	13.69	71
OTHER OUTERWEAR	10.29	60	19.64	59	5.33	50	7.27	65
UNDERWEAR	.01	1						
NIGHTWEAR	6.17	65	4.86	59	2.58	67	5.00	71
HOSIERY	1.65	26	.87	14	1.43	22	.09	6
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	4.41	65	5.28	59	2.20	61	4.80	71
SHOES	20.92	67	31.95	59	12.88	72	17.96	77
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	16.15	67	17.25	59	11.52	72	15.90	77
OTHER FOOTWEAR	1.61	16	12.55	44			.64	17
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	3.16	38	2.16	31	1.37	28	1.43	43
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	4.36	59	10.57	59	2.18	50	3.17	66
OTHER	1.47	9	2.42	16			.82	6
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	1.90	1					1.44	6

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29G  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$5.63	12	\$1.19	10	\$2.61	23	\$1.54	16	\$4.98	29	\$4.09	29	\$9.10	60
.22	4	.70	4	.29	6	.43	6	2.61	16	.29	11	4.22	60
9.13	31	22.68	63	26.02	59	29.29	55	40.79	70	44.94	71	76.86	100
18.34	92	20.43	100	19.96	94	21.19	97	25.66	95	27.42	89	23.67	100
3.36	45	7.80	69	6.75	47	5.17	42	8.11	58	12.05	71	7.90	62
9.98	84	12.86	90	15.82	85	17.20	94	14.15	80	26.43	94	24.15	100
1.40	8	.67	10	2.14	23	.46	10	3.26	29	4.14	18	2.13	19
10.33	93	11.28	90	11.44	97	14.88	94	15.62	88	22.43	94	15.95	79
1.34	11	1.25	25	1.09	19	1.75	20	2.75	33	1.87	23	8.79	60
4.64	92	6.14	96	6.59	93	8.19	91	8.96	100	11.72	89	13.04	100
24.08	93	28.91	100	35.61	100	31.15	94	38.40	96	39.95	89	51.16	100
17.60	81	18.98	87	25.49	83	22.29	94	27.72	92	29.08	89	40.93	100
6.48	70	3.39	14	1.07	10	1.94	10	1.76	13	2.38	11	10.23	100
15.48	96	8.54	53	9.04	64	6.93	62	8.92	78	8.48	59	45.06	100
5.75	85	18.60	90	18.63	100	13.94	94	21.69	100	25.13	100	14.12	100
7.24	84	4.84	84	6.81	97	4.01	78	5.42	92	8.50	94	12.09	100
.88	39	5.99	74	4.71	77	5.50	85	8.34	92	6.26	83	12.43	79
1.61	16	2.37	43	2.88	46	2.16	46	2.80	49	3.04	59	6.41	19
		5.39	29	4.23	23	2.27	13	5.14	25	7.33	30		
25.51	19	31.77	15	11.91	9	4.80	3					132.04	19
15.49	19	19.83	15	7.59	9	33.60	25	18.65	13	45.58	23	64.64	21
						17.76	25	8.80	13	27.79	23	37.54	21
2.26	15	.47	4	2.16	9	1.28	9						
.37	7	2.41	11										
1.22	11	.37	7										
		.68	7										
6.55	19	5.56	15	3.15	9	1.50	13	1.08	8	2.06	17		
2.76	19	3.52	15	.93	6	.41	6			.77	6		
.15	4	3.80	15	.12	3	6.00	25	2.40	13	3.55	23	8.71	21
1.72	15	2.00	15	.84	6	2.70	22	2.22	13			16.19	21
.45	11	1.01	4	.38	3	2.43	22	.15	4	1.60	18	3.93	21
1.72	19	1.60	15	.50	6	3.01	22	2.19	13	1.02	18	4.15	21
		.12	4	.19	3	.43	9	.56	8	4.37	17	4.56	21
1.51	19	1.34	15	.62	9	2.24	25	1.30	13	1.50	11		
4.43	19	5.58	15	2.32	9	.31	9			2.73	23	2.28	21
3.95	19	4.50	15	2.07	9	1.66	25	1.06	13	.46	11		
.15	4					6.75	25	5.26	13	3.90	23	3.53	21
.33	7	1.08	11	.25	3	6.13	25	3.43	13	7.57	23	14.62	21
2.38	19	3.30	15	.69	6	.62	13	1.17	5	6.22	23	7.99	21
.46	11	.25	7	.08	3	4.88	22	.66	9			6.63	21
.30	4	1.04	15	.31	6	.25	10	2.23	13	1.35	18	6.66	21
.32	7	.27	8	.21	6	.32	16	.65	9	3.13	23	.42	21
1.29	8	1.75	7	.09	3	.26	10	1.23	13	.47	17	2.92	21
						4.05	6	.34	8	.53	17	2.28	21
										1.71	18	1.04	21
51.64	59	106.16	76	101.35	72	110.39	71	89.05	66	64.25	53	104.48	40
25.38	59	60.00	76	52.10	72	53.29	65	47.84	66	34.33	53	60.23	40
.22	4	1.21	7	3.27	13	.68	4	.21	4	2.08	6	7.16	19
2.20	24	6.95	42	4.85	40	7.07	45	3.22	29	2.17	18		
.93	20	3.14	28	1.70	19	2.07	23	2.36	38	1.03	11	5.83	40
2.02	19	2.74	31	3.04	30	2.15	36	2.93	37	.24	6	3.58	40
						.03	3	.25	8	.34	11		
.90	7												
4.29	47	12.34	62	11.26	53	17.06	59	14.27	58	8.66	53	9.04	40
10.40	55	17.71	76	15.73	66	12.92	59	14.86	62	9.76	47	17.18	40
4.34	47	15.91	73	12.20	66	11.32	65	9.75	58	10.06	53	9.17	40
				.06	3							8.26	40
4.60	55	8.47	73	6.26	72	8.86	68	6.54	66	3.98	53	7.90	40
1.75	20	1.82	25	2.73	36	.93	26	1.40	33	2.03	24	3.62	40
2.96	59	5.52	76	5.76	69	5.09	68	3.91	62	3.69	53	3.06	40
14.17	59	25.46	76	22.49	72	25.62	65	22.65	66	15.04	53	25.45	40
12.90	59	18.87	76	16.15	72	20.00	65	16.36	66	12.34	53	21.38	40
		1.85	28	2.84	23	1.81	19	1.12	17	.28	6		
1.26	27	4.74	43	3.49	40	3.81	37	5.17	54	2.41	36	4.07	40
2.33	55	3.92	66	4.91	60	5.23	65	5.29	58	5.18	53	4.23	40
.45	8	.97	11	4.40	16	4.15	13	1.14	8				
				4.69	3	7.21	3						

TABLE 29G

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTO.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTO.	\$146.63	100	\$161.94	87	\$43.51	100	\$84.58	100
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	65.47	91	63.65	73	15.30	72	38.96	88
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	6.59	18	2.90	14			5.02	23
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	3.48	17	1.37	13	1.55	17	1.00	11
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	1.14	1						
FUR COATS, STYLES, ETC.	.71	8						
RAINCOATS	2.25	16	3.43	28	.37	11	1.77	11
JACKETS	5.48	42	4.66	28	1.35	11	3.19	34
SWEATERS	3.14	11	.94	13			2.90	11
SUITS	21.83	69	28.62	59	7.98	50	15.09	65
DRESSES	3.53	25	3.80	13	.29	6	1.27	11
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	5.18	47	6.58	44	1.44	28	3.61	30
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	6.19	55	9.60	59	1.88	22	3.74	46
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	5.96	29	1.75	13	.44	5	1.38	13
OTHER OUTERWEAR	20.02	90	29.08	87	7.47	83	14.54	100
UNDERWEAR	5.04	54	5.58	59	2.11	28	2.60	47
NIGHTWEAR	11.26	93	8.13	87	4.71	89	7.70	88
HOSIERY	24.68	92	33.47	87	9.43	73	14.28	94
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	21.79	91	30.01	87	8.43	67	13.25	89
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	.21	5					.18	6
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	2.68	44	3.47	59	1.00	22	.86	29
OTHER FOOTWEAR	15.04	82	22.03	59	4.49	45	5.08	71
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.79	39	3.21	42	1.61	22	.68	17
HATS	1.18	36	1.09	31	.25	11	.94	35
GLOVES	3.70	59	5.44	59	1.05	22	1.57	54
HANDBAGS, PURSES	5.19	40	10.29	44	1.29	17	1.14	30
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	2.10	39	2.01	45	.29	23	.75	40
OTHER	5.12	4					1.44	6
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	22.41	12	139.77	42	8.33	17	36.87	29
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	11.36	12	73.56	42	3.10	11	18.43	29
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	.71	3	3.62	14			2.37	6
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.65	3	4.34	20			.83	6
FUR COATS, STYLES, ETC.								
RAINCOATS	.16	1	1.59	14			.41	6
JACKETS	.32	2					2.80	23
SWEATERS	1.50	10	12.24	42	.72	11	.47	6
SUITS	.72	3					3.12	23
DRESSES	2.17	8	13.21	42			3.18	17
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	1.58	8	12.81	42	1.28	11	1.70	23
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	1.29	11	11.32	42	.61	11	1.71	23
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	1.42	10	10.66	42	.16	5	1.85	23
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.87	8	3.74	28	.32	5	4.17	29
UNDERWEAR	2.40	11	13.36	42	1.23	11	.76	11
NIGHTWEAR	.70	8	4.28	42			2.35	29
HOSIERY	1.55	12	6.27	42	1.51	17	6.18	29
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	4.01	12	28.63	42	1.22	17	5.65	29
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	3.65	12	26.56	42	.78	11	.35	11
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.11	3	.80	13	.27	5	.17	4
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.25	5	1.27	28	1.27	17	4.98	29
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.19	12	13.66	42	.21	5	.75	17
HATS	.19	5	1.16	29	.02	6	.16	11
GLOVES	.14	5	.29	14	.53	11	.97	23
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.62	10	3.78	42	.22	11	2.45	17
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.73	7	4.81	28	.28	11	.64	17
OTHER	.46	8	3.62	29				
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED								
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	102.72	69	116.83	73	47.78	66	74.86	71
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	54.27	64	57.11	45	22.81	61	39.19	59
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	5.34	26	7.57	31	1.40	17	4.61	23
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.35	4					.25	6
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	1.79	15	1.48	14	.53	5	3.93	23
RAINCOATS	.36	6					.75	6
JACKETS, HEAVY	1.83	16			.58	6		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	.49	9			.84	17		
SWEATERS	6.73	47	5.11	31	3.07	39	5.02	48
SUITS	.68	5	1.45	14			1.06	6
DRESSES	13.49	45	17.58	31	5.95	50	9.06	32
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	4.49	30	9.43	31	2.45	23	1.76	11
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	5.58	51	7.21	45	2.57	44	2.94	30
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	9.06	55	5.02	31	4.43	45	8.02	45
OTHER OUTERWEAR	4.08	39	2.28	45	.99	22	1.79	30
UNDERWEAR	10.77	64	14.29	73	6.88	66	9.68	60
NIGHTWEAR	3.38	44	4.13	31	1.73	39	1.69	28
HOSIERY	5.99	68	4.02	73	3.92	66	5.30	61

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29G  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$64.41	100	\$163.67	100	\$140.34	100	\$183.70	100	\$136.47	100	\$284.04	100	\$410.60	100				
22.65	85	70.78	96	58.08	90	79.25	94	64.82	100	133.24	100	256.09	100				
2.12	8	6.78	21	6.73	16	16.87	36	1.45	4	3.19	11	35.35	79				
1.19	7	4.38	18	2.20	13	2.88	14	6.60	25	8.45	29	7.27	21				
.77	8	.89	14	.58	3					.22	6	42.63	19				
2.13	31	2.05	14	1.62	17	.40	3	.72	8	1.17	17						
		4.90	45	2.10	21	2.83	20	2.75	21	5.69	23	4.82	42				
7.63	51	6.88	21	5.27	42	7.72	52	4.50	46	14.55	71	10.68	40				
2.68	23	29.74	83	.16	3	1.68	9	2.60	4	6.79	36	30.00	42				
3.48	35	3.22	31	19.80	63	19.07	65	21.27	88	36.76	83	92.01	100				
2.47	35	3.68	59	4.35	26	3.37	26	3.93	21	8.38	47	5.46	62				
.19	7	5.36	59	4.39	46	3.92	51	5.16	41	16.94	77	11.36	81				
11.88	81	2.90	31	7.44	67	7.57	52	7.48	71	11.69	83	7.62	80				
1.09	27	25.12	100	3.43	43	12.94	32	8.36	37	19.40	60	8.91	40				
6.63	88	6.95	69	19.28	84	20.09	87	20.36	96	34.44	94	39.40	100				
14.00	88	10.00	90	4.66	65	5.94	62	2.46	42	12.41	64	16.06	100				
12.47	88	26.91	100	13.86	97	13.38	97	12.31	91	20.17	100	17.51	100				
		24.13	100	26.76	93	24.70	90	23.67	96	48.04	100	54.72	100				
1.53	34	.12	4	22.96	90	21.33	90	20.45	96	42.88	100	50.30	100				
5.18	88	2.66	38	.17	3	.67	16	2.41	8								
1.08	23	20.40	93	3.63	55	2.70	36	2.81	54	5.16	64	4.42	81				
.735	19	2.86	46	15.29	76	17.01	94	12.85	96	32.96	88	30.82	60				
2.52	70	1.99	69	3.11	33	2.34	40	3.38	46	6.45	83	7.24	42				
1.00	16	4.55	56	2.73	33	1.14	39	.76	20	2.87	51	3.92	60				
.24	19	5.43	46	7.06	53	4.15	74	4.21	63	7.28	71	7.41	60				
2.98	4	5.57	56	1.65	39	7.64	56	2.19	38	12.81	60	7.27	21				
		3.52	4	2.40	6	1.18	33	2.31	54	3.56	53	4.98	21				
16.03	7	30.62	14	2.98	3	23.42	7			2.77	6						
8.21	7	16.47	14	1.20	3	20.71	10	24.85	12								
		.63	4			10.29	10	12.56	12	10.75	6						
		1.83	4			.74	3	.77	4	4.97	6						
								.96	4	1.19	6						
1.25	7	.54	3			.40	3	.33	4	.71	6						
.60	7	3.43	14					.42	4								
.64	4	.53	4			.42	6	1.09	12								
1.66	7	3.57	11			3.47	7										
1.50	7	1.82	10			2.28	10										
.59	7	2.11	14	.38	3			3.06	4	.35	6						
1.24	7	1.49	11	.38	3			1.56	8	.36	6						
.74	4	.52	7	.21	3	.76	6	1.17	12	.47	6						
1.68	7	3.88	14	.22	3	1.41	10	1.95	12	.24	6						
.56	7	1.21	11	.24	3	.82	7	1.26	8	.58	6						
1.81	7	1.75	14			1.33	6	3.23	12	1.07	6						
2.67	7	4.58	14	.21	3	.45	10	1.07	12	1.19	6						
2.92	7	4.08	14	1.24	3	.99	10	2.47	12	.59	6						
.15	4			1.24	3	4.68	10	2.56	12	.73	6						
						4.59	10	1.88	12	2.61	6						
1.09	7	.51	11			.10	3			2.32	6						
.19	4	2.73	14					.67	12								
.11	4	.23	7	.09	3	1.69	10	2.96	12	.30	6						
.31	7	.04	4					.13	4	.65	6						
.22	4	.92	11	.08	3	.22	3	.34	8	.12	6						
.26	7	.58	7			.33	6	.87	12	.47	6						
		.96	7	.02	3	.67	6	1.06	8								
						.10	3	.56	12								
87.65	77																
42.91	69	72.18	61	108.57	74	104.27	61	147.91	84	171.07	65	125.35	42				
1.60	11	36.82	58	55.64	70	59.95	61	74.99	80	97.20	65	80.38	42				
.80	4	3.38	27	6.69	30	8.88	32	6.14	38	6.76	24	10.43	21				
.75	12			.20	3	.54	7	.48	8			2.57	21				
		.66	10	1.94	23	2.46	13	3.65	25			3.83	21				
1.55	15			.85	6	.51	10	.53	8			1.49	42				
.42	11	1.09	7	1.19	10	1.95	16	4.32	41	.67	18	1.70	21				
5.08	49	.79	14	.09	4	.31	7	.74	8	4.01	30	2.76	42				
.12	4	5.73	44	6.47	43	7.58	48	8.16	63	.43	6	5.12	42				
14.04	42	.34	3	.13	3	1.36	10			14.36	53						
2.69	27	13.59	41	12.73	37	11.19	45	15.86	71	3.00	11						
3.76	58	1.18	21	4.81	27	5.80	26	6.42	50	20.67	48	28.25	42				
7.15	65	2.86	37	6.99	64	5.85	45	8.73	66	10.00	59	3.82	42				
4.94	30	1.45	24	9.01	60	9.21	48	13.02	76	10.63	65	6.05	42				
10.11	65	9.66	61	4.54	47	4.32	39	6.93	63	18.09	65	11.68	42				
2.49	39	2.54	41	11.53	64	8.44	58	15.71	84	8.55	53	2.66	42				
5.26	73	4.58	61	3.69	45	1.80	36	4.72	66	12.90	60	11.50	42				
				6.39	71	5.77	61	9.05	84	9.09	59	4.68	42				
										9.39	65	2.68	42				



TABLE 29G

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 11	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES			
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.						
OTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.						
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.	\$20.68	68	\$22.44	73	\$9.59	61
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	17.32	67	12.82	73	7.54	61
SHOES	.75	15	4.91	60	.76	17
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	2.20	39	4.71	45	1.29	33
OTHER FOOTWEAR	4.09	96	10.01	60	2.44	39
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	2.23	20	4.83	16	.40	22
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.15	2				
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED						
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	3.58	16			3.70	17
COATS, BUNTINGS, SHOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	.58	12			.72	11
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	.74	9			.24	6
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	1.39	15			1.66	17
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.15	8			.10	6
BOOTIES, SHOES	.52	10			.89	11
LAYETTES AND OTHER	.12	6			.09	6
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.08	1				
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	31.71	98	33.22	87	15.77	95
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	30.73	95	40.55	73	13.26	89
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	19.72	88	20.65	73	9.07	73
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	3.69	65	7.12	73	1.75	56
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	7.32	50	12.77	73	2.44	34
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	848.62	99	1,422.28	100	207.21	95
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	379.92	35	658.49	28	37.31	28
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	436.99	94	760.24	87	160.89	78
GASOLINE	215.33	92	409.71	87	66.12	78
MOTOR OIL	16.17	92	29.58	87	5.75	78
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	17.61	89	35.93	73	5.79	73
TIRES AND TUBES	46.26	79	102.68	72	17.65	61
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	11.31	62	10.68	73	6.21	45
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	3.77	5	1.45	14		
REPAIRS AND PARTS	44.06	72	99.16	73	25.89	56
INSURANCE	58.60	84	40.93	73	24.24	62
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	23.87	94	30.12	87	9.22	78
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	1.95	6			.95	6
CAR POOL	5.64	5	.40	13		
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	5.37	14	2.35	41	3.82	12
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	18.75	24	.80	14	4.24	20
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	325.30	100	176.34	100	202.64	100
PREPAID CARE	89.86	70	56.86	59	50.83	34
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	235.44	99	119.47	100	151.81	100
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	40.69	30	5.43	14	11.20	11
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	53.83	84	21.25	86	46.59	89
DENTAL SERVICES	47.58	69	20.93	87	25.17	84
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	19.45	45	7.82	14	12.68	28
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	3.59	10	8.71	28	5.39	12
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	62.27	95	47.83	100	46.56	100
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	4.75	43	.75	30	4.23	34
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	3.28	16	6.74	27		
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	130.52	100	146.20	100	87.04	100
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	28.84	83	17.05	86	18.38	66
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	3.53	42	2.82	28	2.39	34
SHAVES	.02	1				
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	14.27	54	34.74	55	5.64	22
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	.07	1				
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	91.79	100	91.60	100	60.62	100
TOILET SOAP	11.67	97	6.48	100	7.48	95
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	15.72	95	12.97	87	12.69	89
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	13.00	86	13.89	69	8.54	78
CLEANSING TISSUES	5.41	73	5.06	73	3.89	45
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	14.84	93	15.90	87	8.74	78
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	17.68	96	20.08	87	11.85	95
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	11.70	83	17.62	87	7.43	67
RECREATION, TOTAL	174.03	99	146.90	73	52.00	95
TELEVISION	32.56	63	8.70	44	8.94	20
RADIO	7.05	26	6.67	13	2.01	17
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	8.28	26	8.09	14	3.89	23
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	16.30	24	1.96	31	.26	12
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	23.21	81	33.56	73	8.18	44
MOVIES	14.83	69	17.68	73	3.72	27
SPORTS EVENTS	6.78	47	15.05	59	1.62	28
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	1.60	26	.83	44	2.85	17

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29G  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$18.17	73	\$13.55	61	\$24.89	74	\$20.59	61	\$30.73	84	\$33.08	65	\$21.03	42				
16.17	73	11.98	61	21.54	74	15.36	58	25.34	84	30.83	65	17.63	42				
.38	4	.41	7	.99	21	.68	16	.67	17	.47	11						
1.62	35	1.16	24	2.36	47	1.85	36	4.72	64	1.79	36	3.40	42				
3.28	58	2.05	45	4.14	64	4.55	52	6.35	71	4.40	60	4.25	42				
2.66	26	.68	10	2.29	20	2.03	23	6.35	34	.85	12	.84	21				
2.78	4	2.29	4							4.15	6						
2.80	19	3.72	24	1.23	7	5.37	17	6.04	21	4.51	11						
.36	12	.57	17	.04	4	.85	17	1.36	21	.87	11						
.41	11	.74	10	.19	4	1.19	11	1.64	21	.92	6						
.40	15	1.83	24	.52	7	1.96	17	2.25	21	2.18	11						
.20	15	.21	10			.25	11	.21	12	.12	6						
.64	12	.35	17	.41	7	1.00	11	.20	8	.35	6						
.19	8	.01	3	.07	4	.12	7	.38	13	.09	6						
.60	4																
19.97	96	26.72	100	27.10	97	42.19	100	27.61	100	61.36	100	31.68	100				
19.93	89	22.64	97	39.85	97	35.62	94	27.29	100	51.34	100	71.99	100				
15.14	73	16.54	93	23.21	97	25.77	87	18.78	100	27.10	100	45.01	100				
2.76	69	3.93	66	4.49	77	3.63	59	2.77	50	2.99	58	10.56	81				
2.03	27	2.16	35	12.15	64	6.22	52	5.75	41	21.25	82	16.42	79				
614.53	100	632.88	100	856.31	100	820.19	100	1,425.11	100	1,448.21	100	1,924.08	100				
268.98	31	197.48	34	382.30	37	291.36	38	760.64	53	784.54	35	1,258.26	60				
301.83	89	390.89	100	464.16	100	510.13	100	580.08	100	625.92	100	665.05	100				
170.26	85	192.62	97	216.29	93	279.75	100	283.70	100	276.27	100	260.32	100				
11.93	81	13.64	97	15.11	93	21.66	100	21.57	100	23.60	100	19.37	100				
7.71	78	17.78	93	17.87	90	18.45	97	23.67	100	29.87	100	30.92	100				
24.37	59	47.93	76	54.14	90	51.31	97	63.00	95	49.50	81	68.29	81				
8.73	62	12.67	70	8.24	57	12.01	58	21.24	66	11.80	70	10.94	81				
1.87	8	8.20	7	15.27	10	.22	4										
27.12	58	27.64	62	39.68	80	40.61	84	44.07	74	90.44	89	145.81	79				
33.27	63	52.30	84	70.12	94	60.10	93	85.42	100	111.08	100	90.27	100				
16.58	85	18.10	100	27.45	100	26.01	100	37.40	100	33.37	100	39.14	100				
2.95	11	4.23	7	.03	3	.04	3	3.04	4	5.35	6						
8.37	11	26.57	10	2.93	3	1.40	3										
10.71	12	7.45	15	1.91	13	1.37	9	.22	4	15.16	29	.76	21				
21.68	20	6.28	21	4.98	27	15.88	19	81.14	29	17.24	43						
298.05	100	316.58	100	303.96	100	446.77	100	361.23	100	452.55	100	384.92	100				
64.15	61	102.97	76	94.08	76	141.37	85	89.82	72	89.84	76	128.99	60				
233.90	100	213.61	100	209.89	100	305.40	97	271.41	96	362.70	100	255.93	100				
38.91	31	35.93	41	37.49	38	72.73	32	52.41	37	38.45	29						
63.90	84	47.12	72	45.60	77	73.16	94	52.35	84	75.34	94	43.36	100				
52.43	51	37.01	66	36.83	71	63.00	77	73.24	70	75.74	83	22.26	58				
11.21	48	11.41	42	30.32	61	15.17	36	26.05	54	40.21	57	31.61	79				
.36	4	.20	4	2.53	14	8.21	13	1.64	8	.74	13	32.59	21				
61.78	96	72.46	97	52.51	97	65.52	97	45.83	80	125.76	94	106.52	100				
1.82	46	2.22	39	2.46	40	6.11	51	13.55	33	3.34	72	12.87	42				
3.49	23	7.26	14	2.13	20	1.50	12	4.34	17	3.12	11	6.72	40				
85.84	100	139.44	100	148.43	100	166.08	100	151.80	100	186.64	100	212.08	100				
12.91	64	27.28	90	30.43	82	36.34	90	38.66	92	40.45	94	58.17	100				
1.29	39	2.43	35	3.26	41	4.22	55	3.17	38	6.95	71	21.15	79				
3.00	19	11.39	55	11.41	52	19.34	84	16.38	79	25.84	53	.83	21				
68.64	100	98.34	100	103.33	100	106.18	100	93.58	100	.79	7	36.46	81				
11.77	92	15.30	100	10.76	94	14.87	97	11.49	100	112.60	100	95.47	100				
11.08	89	14.62	100	18.89	97	19.32	100	15.61	100	9.29	94	11.15	100				
7.99	84	14.34	90	13.99	76	18.15	93	12.48	96	22.97	94	7.87	100				
5.42	77	4.80	70	5.77	80	5.12	69	6.82	83	16.83	94	16.43	100				
10.52	100	14.31	96	16.97	96	15.44	90	19.10	100	5.02	71	11.68	100				
12.63	96	20.67	96	18.35	100	18.37	96	19.12	96	15.36	100	22.06	81				
9.24	89	14.29	79	18.60	81	8.24	88	8.96	88	19.91	94	20.36	100				
121.11	100	127.73	100	215.54	100	186.94	100	262.00	100	15.02	89	5.92	79				
28.64	62	28.96	56	40.85	64	36.52	68	30.67	67	244.01	100	427.54	100				
6.61	39	3.92	21	6.02	24	5.94	29	15.83	17	52.90	76	43.63	100				
3.70	19	4.78	26	3.18	24	8.41	29	25.17	45	3.93	11	10.59	42				
7.16	20	2.84	7	38.51	35	16.66	33	36.14	34	11.24	29	20.75	19				
8.56	69	15.88	79	19.43	90	22.12	88	42.08	92	8.51	36	63.52	21				
4.76	58	9.62	70	12.86	74	15.13	81	23.56	83	33.92	93	108.80	100				
3.51	31	4.57	45	4.35	49	5.76	32	17.14	67	23.62	82	76.23	100				
.29	12	1.69	29	2.22	29	1.22	20	1.38	29	8.78	70	24.47	79				
										1.52	41	8.18	58				

TABLE 296

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

## FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 11	TOTAL 21		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION --CONTD.								
RECREATION --CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$27.79	70	\$53.99	73	\$5.73	56	\$13.38	82
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	3.15	25	1.74	29	.70	6	.73	12
HOBBIES	13.97	61	8.55	73	5.02	34	.91	24
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	14.51	48	8.58	13	7.48	28	6.59	41
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	23.84	74	6.44	31	9.79	56	9.95	48
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.79	13	8.61	30			1.03	7
OTHER RECREATION	.59	3					1.72	6
READING, TOTAL	34.13	93	90.08	73	13.79	62	12.07	83
NEWSPAPERS	13.91	82	13.50	73	8.23	57	6.18	60
MAGAZINES	9.02	77	13.38	73	3.46	40	2.79	71
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	9.90	46	62.01	59	1.80	23	3.08	42
OTHER READING	1.30	13	1.18	31	.30	6	.03	6
EDUCATION, TOTAL	58.20	64	30.63	59	25.55	61	31.39	59
TUITION AND FEES	24.62	23	7.89	31	10.31	22	3.31	18
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	18.22	51	1.61	16	15.24	55	16.74	59
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	12.43	16	17.51	42			10.82	13
OTHER EDUCATION	2.94	7	3.62	14			.52	6
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL	71.24	80	33.19	73	14.32	45	64.34	66
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	11.02	7			.06	6		
OTHER	60.22	78	33.19	73	14.27	39	64.34	66
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 41	317.15	96	598.98	87	81.12	95	108.83	94
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.								
VETERANS	7.53	5					.69	6
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	2.16	6						
OTHER	177.78	63	360.96	73	38.30	39	37.24	47
MUTUAL AID	1.41	5	1.54	13	8.10	16	.62	6
DISABILITY INCOME	2.88	4	40.17	31	2.59	5	4.55	18
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	9.01	11	77.97	13	7.73	11	2.65	13
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	115.46	85	118.34	87	24.40	67	63.08	83
PRIVATE RETIREMENT	1.39	2						
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL	230.75	96	205.74	87	63.33	84	81.40	89
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	81.95	78	140.59	73	27.79	56	22.80	48
CASH	23.23	11	88.60	28			5.17	11
GOODS AND SERVICES	58.72	78	51.99	73	27.79	56	17.63	48
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	148.80	92	65.16	87	35.54	78	50.68	89
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	10.21	67	7.10	73	1.74	34	2.70	54
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	135.89	85	57.10	87	33.23	66	54.26	89
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	2.70	15	.95	31	.58	6	1.72	6
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL	5,993.59	100	6,055.71-	100	1,474.81	100	2,602.08	100
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 51	2,124.79	67	745.25	59	408.77	61	1,529.40	70
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	(24.27)	22					(6.97)	18
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	25.95	5					25.49	11
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	11.46	7			12.71	17	20.67	11
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	3,275.66	93	7,956.59-	100	704.59	95	667.36	83
FARM	3,088.00	93	7,956.59-	100	699.94	95	654.44	83
NONFARM	187.66	5			4.65	6	12.92	6
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	3.89	1						
INCOME FROM RENTS	91.66	12	4.07-	13			76.02	13
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS								
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED								
INTEREST	89.66	21	1,145.95	13	5.49	11	6.32	11
DIVIDENDS	84.57	33	13.75	44	39.69	17	12.69	24
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	91.60	16			86.85	17	230.33	36
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	2.99	2						
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	9.99	1			50.54	5		
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	40.10	16			51.64	17	4.88	17
GIFTS OF CASH	101.19	9			7.92	6	54.26	6
MILITARY ALLOTMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	77.50	20			119.11	22	20.84	17
OTHER MONEY INCOME								
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	395.78	83	916.42	73	21.47	45	25.84	82
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	5,597.82	100	6,972.13-	100	1,453.34	100	2,576.24	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	128.65	5	679.55	28			74.51	11
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	673.77	XXX	12,106.62-	XXX	435.93-	XXX	340.13-	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	874.25	XXX	11,001.04-	XXX	385.06-	XXX	275.74-	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	26.98-	XXX	6,544.74-	XXX	112.77-	XXX	87.09-	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF								
OWN NONFARM DWELLING	42.09-	XXX						
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	142.06	XXX			49.12	XXX	60.28	XXX
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 61	28.84	XXX						
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	618.05	XXX	4,456.30-	XXX	318.85-	XXX	252.56-	XXX
FARM	600.26	XXX	4,456.30-	XXX	318.85-	XXX	251.03-	XXX
NONFARM	17.79	XXX					2.53-	XXX
STOCKS AND BONDS	199.86	XXX					4.63	XXX
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	18.76-	XXX			2.55-	XXX		
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	26.80-	XXX						
OTHER ASSETS								

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29G

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$27.95	58	\$27.58	63	\$41.26	70	\$24.07	67	\$25.93	80	\$29.58	81	\$60.86	100
2.75	19	1.89	18	2.57	31	2.12	30	5.09	29	3.24	47	31.89	60
4.11	51	10.82	53	19.05	70	21.35	71	25.30	83	15.96	77	28.12	79
9.93	44	8.91	52	19.80	49	19.59	51	24.08	62	12.85	53	26.15	60
20.75	81	21.34	72	22.86	77	28.61	91	30.12	83	49.87	77	31.34	81
.96	4	.79	15	2.01	13	1.54	16	.80	9	19.18	36	1.89	19
								.78	4	2.83	18		
20.87	93	27.38	100	41.96	97	32.22	100	51.42	100	48.48	100	38.36	100
11.60	74	11.65	83	17.32	90	16.80	94	15.10	91	19.17	94	22.82	100
7.63	74	8.20	80	8.78	80	11.04	90	12.76	76	13.76	94	9.85	81
.88	27	7.02	38	9.28	50	4.26	59	23.17	66	15.53	59	5.19	42
.77	19	.51	14	6.57	10	.12	9	.39	17	.03	6	.50	40
22.41	59	58.77	52	82.67	76	48.93	71	73.18	67	90.50	70	208.69	60
1.87	12	30.93	18	31.44	25	20.07	26	31.32	25	44.36	35	137.63	42
15.01	43	21.24	48	31.13	63	13.64	58	15.21	46	18.26	58	19.80	40
2.06	8	1.83	3	17.84	17	14.38	20	26.65	24	16.81	34	40.87	40
3.45	12	4.77	7	2.26	13	.84	6			11.04	6	10.40	21
66.30	81	19.65	80	83.10	93	67.72	91	136.05	87	104.05	76	198.21	100
66.30	81	1.59	7	7.88	10	8.54	16	54.16	8	22.15	6		
		18.07	80	75.22	90	59.18	88	81.89	83	81.90	76	198.21	100
206.60	100	162.47	90	423.11	96	288.97	97	565.18	100	454.34	94	771.05	100
38.73	11	2.83	4	9.75	13	5.12	6						
3.29	8	1.57	3	5.16	13	2.92	10	.93	4	1.66	6		
62.96	57	60.12	62	268.55	60	133.30	68	390.63	75	263.27	83	551.90	100
1.11	7			2.45	3	.65	6						
				2.18	3	3.34	3			.71	6		
7.32	11	8.87	10	1.72	6	12.66	13	1.06	5	17.70	23	10.09	21
93.70	85	89.08	69	138.80	93	133.25	94	161.21	92	171.00	94	209.06	81
				.28	3			11.35	9				
227.67	96	150.11	93	230.19	100	189.48	100	332.54	100	477.39	100	758.50	100
43.91	78	64.97	73	67.33	84	64.07	87	115.19	92	189.89	89	351.20	100
13.02	11	40.43	7	2.92	7	6.46	9	39.86	16	45.89	18	94.31	19
30.89	74	24.55	73	64.41	84	57.61	87	75.33	92	144.01	89	256.88	100
183.76	93	85.13	90	162.86	93	125.42	94	217.35	100	287.50	100	407.30	100
2.47	43	5.30	66	22.93	70	9.47	77	9.39	87	13.19	89	59.53	100
177.97	89	75.56	80	137.93	90	113.75	78	205.39	87	271.56	100	336.46	100
3.32	20	4.27	18	1.99	14	2.19	7	2.57	13	2.78	30	11.32	19
3,581.93	100	4,691.30	100	5,806.00	100	7,298.27	100	8,887.86	100	13,210.96	100	24,757.86	100
1,013.23	89	2,239.42	69	2,748.08	73	2,353.27	67	1,725.31	41	3,085.92	66	6,542.15	60
(10.54)	23	(15.42)	21	(30.55)	23	(11.77)	35	(13.51)	16	(17.33)	41	(444.36)	21
46.82	12	38.30	10	76.48	7	4.97	3						
1,295.80	85	18.63	10	11.71	7	18.96	9	5.93	4	8.31	6		
1,295.80	85	2,149.68	87	2,518.49	93	4,545.71	97	6,329.49	100	8,829.38	100	16,716.32	100
		1,641.72	87	2,518.49	93	4,509.80	97	6,258.85	100	7,647.63	100	16,716.32	100
6.19	4	507.96	14			35.91	6	70.64	4	1,181.75	11		
33.73	16	64.98	10	22.84	10	22.93	9	22.88	4			15.57	21
								184.53	8	511.52	36		
6.78	12	12.49	10	66.45	30	48.52	23	52.05	25	171.73	42	344.47	58
84.22	27	2.94	11	54.78	26	118.01	33	47.70	54	146.83	77	1,011.76	60
180.48	30	59.02	14	60.36	13	132.07	16	1.57	4	58.72	12		
				15.70	4			.75	5			23.07	21
31.04	4			46.94	24	11.19	3					20.76	21
20.28	20			118.73	16	6.03	13	105.41	20	138.21	23		
59.25	8	117.78	10	153.62	28	50.61	10	318.60	12	99.75	6	83.76	21
50.93	24	44.98	17			9.94	9	99.56	25	168.80	28		
100.01	74	199.26	86	256.51	83	476.71	100	451.51	83	1,014.24	94	2,864.87	100
3,481.92	100	4,492.03	100	5,549.49	100	6,821.54	100	8,436.35	100	12,196.72	100	21,892.98	100
7.01	4	1.56	4	588.13	3					24.06	6	328.90	40
146.35-	XXX	362.04	XXX	563.67	XXX	1,250.56	XXX	2,019.95	XXX	3,978.24	XXX	11,437.95	XXX
75.50-	XXX	397.39	XXX	477.33	XXX	1,567.78	XXX	1,932.56	XXX	5,316.54	XXX	11,479.46	XXX
97.39	XXX	114.93	XXX	78.59-	XXX	204.27	XXX	665.51	XXX	374.75	XXX	2,405.16	XXX
				281.60-	XXX								
34.17	XXX	217.07	XXX	84.22	XXX	164.82	XXX	143.61	XXX	421.05	XXX	309.48	XXX
7.22	XXX					185.57	XXX						
212.04-	XXX	143.33	XXX	15.59	XXX	3,044.10	XXX	982.70	XXX	4,672.96	XXX	6,446.82	XXX
212.04-	XXX	233.67	XXX	15.59	XXX	1,044.10	XXX	982.70	XXX	4,307.07	XXX	6,446.82	XXX
		90.34-	XXX							365.89	XXX		
		4.40	XXX	843.40	XXX	3.16	XXX	149.94	XXX	20.18-	XXX	2,320.08	XXX
2.24-	XXX	11.95-	XXX	.76-	XXX	33.97-	XXX	.51-	XXX	132.03-	XXX	2.08-	XXX
		70.38-	XXX	104.93-	XXX	.17-	XXX	8.70-	XXX				

TABLE 29G

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

## FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTO.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES --CONTO.								
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	\$200.40	XXX	\$1,105.58	XXX	\$50.80	XXX	\$64.39	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	1.40	XXX						
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	93.29	XXX	34.63	XXX				
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	42.63	XXX	617.76	XXX	62.31	XXX	54.79	XXX
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF								
AUTOMOBILE	20.42	XXX	491.81	XXX	21.43	XXX	37.64	XXX
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	15.47	XXX	11.46	XXX	8.15	XXX	2.30	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	18.05	XXX	42.10	XXX	.15	XXX	48.44	XXX
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	12.01	XXX			2.00	XXX	1.49	XXX
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	161.31	94	148.97	100	149.88	83	137.36	89
FOOD	14.32	46	20.06	56	30.02	39	31.78	36
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.76	10	1.45	14	.11	5	.29	6
TOBACCO	.54	12			.44	17	.34	6
HOUSING	42.92	54	52.89	44	22.17	28	32.48	77
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	58.86	79	48.33	100	64.25	72	45.99	77
TRANSPORTATION	12.65	12	1.62	13	2.96	22	9.01	11
MEDICAL CARE	9.60	13			23.33	22	.34	6
PERSONAL CARE	3.34	30	2.94	42	.44	11	4.07	18
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	9.81	41	13.44	42	2.38	17	9.21	43
OTHER	8.50	17	8.24	28	3.78	5	3.84	7
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	578.40	97	479.55	100	601.48	100	593.59	100

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 29G  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 5 PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$70.85	XXX	\$35.35	XXX	\$86.34- 9.39-	XXX XXX	\$317.23	XXX	\$87.40-	XXX	\$1,338.31	XXX	\$41.52	XXX		
44.73	XXX	2.19	XXX	112.59-	XXX	261.91	XXX	21.76- 139.48-	XXX XXX	1,149.58 7.14-	XXX XXX				
41.86-	XXX	32.62	XXX	24.52-	XXX	57.70-	XXX	61.17	XXX	167.44	XXX				
40.55	XXX	17.66-	XXX	24.45	XXX	35.96	XXX	.30	XXX	26.77	XXX				
9.03	XXX	18.60	XXX	21.81-	XXX	69.68	XXX	12.53	XXX			41.52	XXX		
18.40	XXX	.39-	XXX	57.52	XXX	7.38	XXX	.16-	XXX	1.66	XXX				
128.34	100	103.02	97	270.52	91	136.54	94	154.14	96	191.79	94	225.35	100		
15.19	59	1.93	34	20.26	48	5.28	55	9.21	50	7.03	43	30.10	21		
.76	19			1.98	17	.39	9	.21	4	1.77	13	2.26	19		
.72	19	.26	7	.58	11	.64	16	.82	20			2.83	19		
27.30	54	34.18	43	72.91	64	48.00	58	34.37	58	59.18	47	39.62	60		
51.35	93	37.38	72	95.26	81	62.55	81	67.71	70	34.46	66	57.63	100		
11.05	12	3.41	11	46.95	14	.19	6			28.95	30	9.43	19		
2.29	7	6.39	17	8.17	16	2.73	6	23.41	21	22.85	23				
1.87	31	2.79	25	2.86	34	5.67	39	2.07	33	2.41	36	20.94	40		
6.84	50	5.25	34	13.10	41	7.96	46	4.12	45	19.97	37	59.43	81		
10.97	13	11.43	21	8.46	25	3.14	9	12.22	21	15.17	30	3.11	21		
677.20	96	442.89	97	644.41	94	676.06	100	533.65	100	539.00	94	212.52	62		

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN UNIVERSE (000)	651		25		54		83	
NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN SAMPLE	364		14		31		47	
PERCENT OF FAMILIES	100.0		3.8		8.3		12.7	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
AVERAGE								
FAMILY SIZE	7.4	XXX	7.0	XXX	7.7	XXX	7.6	XXX
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	\$5,664.88	XXX	\$191.93	XXX	\$1,644.03	XXX	\$2,529.99	XXX
NUMBER OF FULL-TIME EARNERS	1.3	96	1.0	93	1.1	87	1.2	91
AGE OF HEAD	43.3	XXX	40.8	XXX	42.1	XXX	42.9	XXX
EDUCATION OF HEAD	8.5	XXX	8.3	XXX	5.7	XXX	6.2	XXX
NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4.5	99	4.5	100	5.1	100	4.8	98
NUMBER OF PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER	.1	9	.2	22	.1	6	.1	13
PERCENT								
HOMEOWNERS, ALL YEAR	XXX	63	XXX	58	XXX	39	XXX	43
AUTO OWNERS, END OF YEAR	XXX	91	XXX	79	XXX	78	XXX	79
NONWHITE	XXX	15	XXX	21	XXX	51	XXX	35
AVERAGE EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS								
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES AND OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	\$5,545.00	XXX	\$70.02-	XXX	\$1,616.79	XXX	\$2,484.31	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	530.77	XXX	4,942.12-	XXX	432.39-	XXX	422.31-	XXX
TOTAL CONSUMER EXPENDITURES, PERSONAL INSURANCE, AND GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS	4,950.32	XXX	4,541.09	XXX	2,176.99	XXX	2,808.97	XXX
ACCOUNT BALANCING DIFFERENCE	63.91	XXX	331.01	XXX	127.81-	XXX	97.65	XXX
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION 3)	4,543.72	100	4,223.82	100	2,094.62	100	2,669.87	100
FOOD, TOTAL	1,238.97	100	1,117.62	100	725.58	100	841.35	100
FOOD PREPARED AT HOME	1,039.20	100	902.78	100	648.08	100	722.32	100
FOOD AWAY FROM HOME	199.77	92	214.84	100	77.50	78	119.03	94
IN HOME AREA, TOTAL	171.57	90	192.62	93	68.00	78	104.57	94
BOARD	1.16	1					9.05	4
MEALS AT WORK	29.66	22			.83	3	24.70	30
MEALS AT SCHOOL	86.84	67	135.02	58	49.21	49	46.08	58
OTHER MEALS AND BEVERAGES	16.15	31	16.36	30	1.06	7	4.42	13
SNACKS	37.76	79	41.24	93	16.90	62	20.32	83
OUT OF HOME AREA, TOTAL	15.64	29	15.11	37	.98	7	8.66	19
MEALS AS PAY	12.56	8	7.12	7	8.52	13	5.80	4
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	31.46	41	6.71	14	9.71	23	43.16	28
TOBACCO	84.97	77	36.46	63	53.46	78	78.15	83
HOUSING, TOTAL	1,017.59	100	892.92	100	456.16	100	562.54	100
SHELTER, TOTAL	323.75	98	378.80	93	120.04	91	161.62	96
RENTED DWELLING, TOTAL	109.60	34	76.33	28	78.34	54	104.12	55
RENT	97.10	34	65.30	28	77.98	54	103.26	55
REPAIRS	12.48	11	11.03	7	.26	7	.85	13
SPECIAL FEES, ETC.	.02	1			.09	3		
OWNED DWELLING, TOTAL	174.14	64	227.55	65	41.17	36	37.87	41
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES	43.72	40	49.24	57	10.97	20	6.85	13
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	41.19	60	51.30	58	10.61	33	9.24	37
PROPERTY INSURANCE	19.66	47	29.57	51	12.13	27	4.28	17
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	66.69	47	97.43	58	7.46	10	17.49	20
OTHER EXPENSES	2.88	1						
OWNED VACATION HOME, CABIN, ETC., TOTAL	1.05	1						
INTEREST ON MORTGAGES								
TAXES DUE IN SURVEY YEAR	.27	1						
PROPERTY INSURANCE								
REPAIRS AND REPLACEMENTS	.24							
OTHER EXPENSES	.54							
LODGING OUT OF HOME AREA	38.95	21	74.92	22	.63	4	19.63	6
OTHER REAL ESTATE	2.56	2						
FUEL, LIGHT, REFRIGERATION, AND WATER, TOTAL	250.24	98	214.42	86	123.70	100	147.39	100
COAL AND COKE	22.43	27	9.70	15	14.34	22	11.91	24
WOOD, SAWDUST, PRESSED WOOD, LOGS, ETC.	5.53	12	.90	7	5.75	19	7.98	22
KEROSENE	20.83	27	32.15	43	2.57	26	3.04	23
FUEL OIL	25.40	13	10.58	7	9.08	4	2.98	4
OTHER SOLID AND PETROLEUM FUELS	.44	3	1.13	7	.34	3	.56	4
GAS	56.79	50	49.59	44	25.11	32	50.30	59
ELECTRICITY	106.85	91	102.58	79	63.09	81	66.90	91
GAS AND ELECTRICITY (COMBINED BILLS)	2.76	1						
WATER	1.30	3						
SEWAGE	1.09	4						
GARBAGE AND TRASH COLLECTION	.10	2						
WATER, SEWAGE, GARBAGE (COMBINED BILLS)								
WATER SEWERING SERVICE	.97	3					.34	2
ICE	1.22	10			2.16	16	2.01	9
FOOD FREEZER RENTALS	4.33	19	7.78	14	1.78	7	1.37	7
OTHER EXPENSES	.19	1						

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
108 61 16.6		61 34 9.4		79 44 12.1		104 58 16.0		79 44 12.2		43 23 6.6		15 8 2.3	
7.7 \$3,524.97 1.4 43.4 7.9 4.5 -1	XXX XXX 97 XXX XXX 98 8	7.0 \$4,624.44 1.3 42.5 8.8 4.5 -1	XXX XXX 94 XXX XXX 100 9	6.9 \$5,613.67 1.4 44.6 8.7 4.2 -1	XXX XXX 98 XXX XXX 100 7	7.1 \$7,006.41 1.3 42.6 9.5 4.3	XXX XXX 98 XXX 100 3	7.5 \$8,942.76 1.4 44.7 10.4 4.5 .3	XXX XXX 100 XXX 100 20	7.5 \$12,403.16 1.6 44.8 10.3 3.9 -1	XXX XXX 100 XXX 96 9	7.3 \$20,801.86 1.4 42.9 11.9 4.8	XXX XXX 100 XXX 100 88
XXX XXX XXX	53 93 26	XXX XXX XXX	65 97 3	XXX XXX XXX	81 89 7	XXX XXX XXX	68 97 3	XXX XXX XXX	80 98	XXX XXX XXX	78 100	XXX XXX XXX	88 100
\$3,481.42 796.26	XXX XXX	\$4,439.11 93.69	XXX XXX	\$5,521.03 470.67	XXX XXX	\$6,772.12 676.07	XXX XXX	\$9,174.15 2,134.08	XXX XXX	\$11,781.56 4,259.43	XXX XXX	\$20,115.12 10,027.54	XXX XXX
3,938.90 338.78	XXX XXX	4,616.47 271.04	XXX XXX	5,103.00 52.63	XXX XXX	6,148.46 52.41	XXX XXX	7,151.79 111.72	XXX XXX	7,022.84 499.29	XXX XXX	9,456.79 630.80	XXX XXX
3,718.07	100	4,301.17	100	4,742.39	100	5,541.31	100	6,521.38	100	6,154.34	100	8,188.48	100
1,040.31 897.79 142.51 127.36	100 100 84 84	1,202.65 1,022.76 179.89 155.23	100 100 94 94	1,263.53 1,072.76 190.77 171.18	100 100 93 93	1,557.89 1,310.39 247.50 216.59	100 100 96 91	1,692.80 1,349.06 343.74 266.01	100 100 98 96	1,416.79 1,151.40 265.39 232.81	100 100 95 95	1,819.12 1,495.62 323.49 281.80	100 100 88 88
9.60 75.85 11.57 30.34 4.58 10.58	16 63 25 66 8 8	38.26 65.21 12.39 39.37 12.77 11.89	23 52 30 88 24 6	24.84 93.31 10.04 42.99 8.52 11.06	25 82 28 76 24 7	35.13 104.79 32.95 43.54 11.61 19.40	27 74 53 82 44 9	74.47 117.48 30.31 43.76 51.33 26.40	36 78 52 86 57 11	47.86 99.10 6.00 79.86 27.85 4.73	21 73 30 87 43 8	18.55 179.61 52.94 30.69 41.69	12 74 28 76 49
23.20 94.07	42 79	23.76 99.66	45 81	41.05 97.49	33 81	51.93 83.92	57 74	30.80 96.25	50 77	17.13 84.70	48 74	29.81 73.98	50
803.55 232.61 122.10 111.25 10.85	100 97 45 45 13	940.59 319.24 168.33 148.20 19.99	100 100 35 32 15	977.34 272.48 72.45 65.24 7.21	100 98 19 17 10	1,348.33 468.06 141.79 114.71 27.07	100 100 31 31 14	1,455.85 466.26 87.85 86.54 1.31	100 100 20 20 5	1,537.07 526.89 116.20 75.33 40.86	100 100 13 13 9	1,739.74 471.99 45.76 37.10 8.66	100 100 12 12 12
108.99 29.96 27.53 15.25 36.25	53 34 48 43 32	124.10 30.88 46.21 19.49 27.52	65 44 59 53 56	173.10 43.80 36.89 17.07 75.33	79 50 73 49 66	268.30 79.26 58.08 24.19 88.73	69 42 69 48 59	286.56 66.96 67.61 29.22 122.77	82 55 82 70 65	298.85 54.05 68.50 28.37 147.94	87 61 82 65 55	393.23 108.33 76.75 54.30 153.85	88 48 88 74 62
		.13 .13	3 3	4.55 .08	4 2	18.05 3.07 1.54	3 2 2	51.33 3.07 1.53	57 2 2	27.85 4.73 17.13	43 8 48	41.69 153.85 29.81	49 62 50
1.52 .10	7 2	26.68 .96	18 3	4.47 22.39	2 12	1.53 54.91	2 36	1.53 91.84	2 43	1.53 111.84	2 43	1.53 33.00	2 38
214.25 25.22 2.67 18.57 9.75 .43 52.87 93.72 5.01	97 32 10 36 7 2 52 85 5	220.93 39.36 3.33 15.89 20.32 1.20 39.34 91.44	97 45 12 29 15 3 44 94	242.67 15.89 12.36 37.24 24.56 .70 50.66 107.67	100 23 16 36 14 2 49 93	331.10 23.45 3.08 25.95 58.24 .13 66.82 142.01 3.18	100 22 5 19 26 3 51 96 2	321.24 27.73 8.98 25.43 23.14 .08 80.54 141.42	98 32 11 23 9 2 50 98	362.06 36.74 2.40 29.65 73.91 76.82 130.02	100 21 5 17 36 51 92	392.84 30.94 16.16 99.27 152.59 62.17 16.78	100 14 14 62 88 12 25
.60 .07	2 2	3.57 1.35	3 3	2.55 1.22	5 9	1.59 .31	9 4	1.53 3.43 .27	7 7 4	1.24 .65 .07	4 4 5	1.24 16.78	4 25
1.27 4.07	11 13	1.05 4.08	3 24	1.05 1.81 6.68 .30	2 16 33 2	1.98 1.15 3.19	7 10 16	3.48 .11 3.90 1.19	9 9 21 3	.30 10.01 .20	8 43 4	2.48 1.76 10.42	14 24 38



TABLE 29H

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES					
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
HOUSING -CONTD.								
HOUSEHOLD OPERATIONS, TOTAL	\$173.58	100	\$171.53	100	\$69.11	100	\$93.45	100
LAUNDRY SUPPLIES	42.65	99	34.90	100	29.25	100	37.34	98
CLEANING SUPPLIES	16.00	85	17.80	79	5.81	62	10.26	64
HOUSEHOLD PAPER SUPPLIES	17.73	86	22.98	72	7.97	65	8.37	63
LAUNDRY AND CLEANING, SENT OUT	8.75	32	1.29	23	1.68	14	5.11	24
DOMESTIC SERVICE	20.29	16	14.23	14	2.43	13	3.35	2
DAY NURSERY CARE	1.16	1						
TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH, TOTAL	30.72	70	38.73	79	10.30	40	8.05	39
LOCAL TELEPHONE	22.80	63	26.27	79	8.36	24	6.72	26
LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE	7.89	48	12.45	51	1.89	23	1.32	28
TELEGRAMS AND CABLEGRAMS	.04	1			.06	3		
OTHER HOUSEHOLD EXPENSES, TOTAL	35.75	99	41.60	100	11.68	100	20.99	98
REPAIRS OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT	10.36	31	3.35	22	.94	7	4.79	22
MOVING, FREIGHT, EXPRESS, AND STORAGE	1.88	7	13.37	14			1.94	11
POSTAGE AND WRITING MATERIALS	15.62	98	16.34	100	7.14	94	9.73	98
OTHER EXPENSES	7.89	87	8.54	86	3.60	81	4.53	85
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT, TOTAL	267.46	100	128.17	100	143.30	100	160.08	100
HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES, TOTAL	29.66	87	24.71	86	14.99	61	22.58	85
SHEETS	6.42	57	3.63	36	3.17	39	5.11	51
PILLOWCASES	1.58	31	.38	21	1.06	28	.80	24
PILLOWS	.45	6			.07	3		
BLANKETS, COMFORTERS, QUILTS, AND BEDSPREADS	8.85	51	8.08	58	4.79	35	9.72	60
CURTAINS	2.60	27	2.64	35	1.94	23	1.86	26
DRAPERIES	2.42	10	2.25	15			2.06	6
TABLECLOTHS, PLACEMATS, AND NAPKINS	.79	23	.93	30	.72	26	.48	25
SLIPCOVERS	.47	2			.40	3		
TOWELS	2.82	50	4.39	51	1.10	39	1.67	41
OTHER READYMADE ITEMS	.80	17	.66	22	.42	13	.02	2
MATERIALS AND SERVICES	2.47	26	1.74	14	1.33	16	.86	22
FURNITURE, TOTAL	57.08	49	20.50	35	30.93	32	34.31	43
LIVING ROOM	19.17	20	5.18	14	12.71	13	13.76	19
DINING ROOM	7.03	13			1.02	6	4.31	11
BEDROOM	24.94	25	7.14	14	13.64	28	14.38	26
KITCHEN	2.81	6	.63	7			1.45	4
PORCH AND GARDEN	1.08	6	.33	7	1.94	3	.21	2
OTHER	1.72	6	7.20	7	1.61	3		
FLOOR COVERINGS, TOTAL	25.17	39	4.38	29	6.03	28	7.75	31
SOFT SURFACE								
WALL-TO-WALL	5.71	2						
ROOM SIZE	4.55	3						
OTHER	2.00	10	2.25	15			.80	2
HARD SURFACE	12.83	28	2.13	14	6.03	28	6.88	29
OTHER, INCLUDING RUG PADS	.07	1						
MAJOR APPLIANCES, TOTAL	84.88	45	37.17	28	66.36	38	66.58	47
REFRIGERATORS	11.51	7			6.17	9	11.20	13
HOME FREEZERS	17.74	8			7.42	7	23.73	8
DISHWASHERS	1.35	1						
COOKING STOVES	14.13	11	3.76	14	17.30	16	18.06	15
WAXERS, ELECTRIC	.42	1						
GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS	.14							
VACUUM CLEANERS	4.92	8	3.74	7			2.05	5
WASHING MACHINES	16.07	12			7.77	13	7.06	6
CLOTHES DRYERS	5.54	3						
WASHER-DRYER COMBINATIONS	2.08	1					1.04	2
AIR CONDITIONERS (DEMOUNTABLE)	.24	1						
DEHUMIDIFIERS	.42	1						
SEWING MACHINES	10.32	7	29.66	15	27.71	13	3.45	7
IRONING MACHINES								
SMALL APPLIANCES	10.90	36	2.71	14	7.86	17	4.62	24
HOUSEWARES, TOTAL	15.54	86	5.39	78	6.84	77	10.52	87
CHINA AND GLASSWARE	4.17	47	1.23	21	1.52	25	3.53	47
KNIVES, FORKS, SPOONS, ETC.	1.85	13	.07	7	.32	16	.67	11
COOKING UTENSILS (NONELECTRIC)	3.32	21	.57	14	.71	23	1.01	21
KITCHENWARE	1.26	30	.87	14	.78	20	.75	26
CLEANING EQUIPMENT	3.73	74	2.01	65	3.49	71	3.73	74
LAUNDRY EQUIPMENT	1.22	23	.63	35	.02	3	.82	22
MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS, TOTAL	44.23	97	33.32	86	10.30	91	13.72	98
INSURANCE ON FURNISHINGS, EQUIPMENT, AND APPAREL	3.90	23	4.92	38	.95	7	.99	7
OTHER	40.32	97	28.39	86	9.34	87	12.73	98
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES, TOTAL	675.54	100	538.51	100	353.87	100	429.09	100
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	148.47	99	127.07	93	77.61	97	90.05	100
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	72.00	91	70.08	79	35.50	84	43.14	91
OVERCOATS	1.28	5			.72	3	1.08	4
TOPCOATS	1.35	5			.74	3		
JACKETS, HEAVY	4.87	33	4.30	37	1.25	16	1.81	17
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	2.86	32	3.86	42	1.39	22	2.72	29

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H

HOUSEHOLDS WITH ANNUAL MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES																	
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER					
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG				
\$142.89	100	\$161.58	100	\$178.12	100	\$210.85	100	\$234.11	100	\$241.35	100	\$471.79	100				
35.65	100	37.93	100	41.60	100	51.11	98	54.80	98	54.73	100	51.19	100				
12.17	80	13.62	97	16.22	91	21.65	97	20.47	91	28.84	96	18.20	88				
16.66	82	15.99	94	16.87	96	23.56	98	25.84	98	22.53	96	17.96	88				
12.44	30	13.92	20	6.50	35	16.07	45	12.76	45	6.51	31	6.83	38				
15.19	11	20.12	18	17.98	14	18.38	18	18.49	16	36.21	43	214.49	49				
23.70	63	.90	3	7.81	2	43.32	87	49.64	85	35.67	84	5.64	12				
16.58	50	29.98	68	33.57	86	31.99	82	37.21	82	26.72	84	53.01	88				
7.04	46	23.95	65	25.92	80	11.31	64	12.29	57	8.95	44	30.05	75				
.08	3	6.03	44	7.65	59	.02	2	.13	3			22.96	48				
26.79	98	29.10	100	37.57	100	41.69	100	49.17	98	56.87	100	104.47	100				
5.86	23	6.58	36	12.94	36	10.80	32	17.58	39	17.55	52	59.62	88				
1.43	7	1.14	6	1.64	5	1.46	8	2.19	7	.57	4	1.84	12				
12.36	97	15.25	100	15.86	100	19.80	100	19.19	98	25.92	100	23.98	100				
7.14	84	6.14	89	7.12	91	9.64	86	10.21	91	12.89	91	19.03	88				
213.69	100	237.87	100	255.44	100	338.26	100	433.93	98	386.01	100	403.12	100				
29.39	90	25.18	83	32.39	90	32.23	98	35.52	87	44.89	91	43.84	100				
6.72	61	4.94	48	6.37	64	6.82	61	6.42	50	12.95	82	12.84	76				
1.57	26	1.24	21	1.85	39	1.52	31	1.72	35	2.17	38	7.78	76				
.44	7	.41	6	.71	7	.57	10	.72	7	1.00	13						
10.88	59	7.11	45	11.13	58	6.61	43	9.07	45	10.96	56						
2.05	26	3.67	36	1.94	25	3.62	34	2.98	21	1.49	17						
2.27	13	.58	6	1.69	9	4.11	12	3.74	16	4.95	8						
.46	20	.87	24	.93	21	1.18	24	1.00	29	.57	17						
.26	2	1.31	6	.89	2			1.14	2	.43	4						
2.17	43	2.51	53	3.81	57	2.37	50	3.16	49	6.34	77						
.49	17	.24	6	.43	16	1.12	26	2.54	31	.57	17						
2.09	26	44.54	57	2.62	25	4.31	47	3.03	21	3.46	30						
50.81	47	27.34	30	29.83	43	89.37	59	96.52	50	71.87	61						
20.08	19	5.08	21	8.27	13	23.25	24	32.67	30	17.79	13						
7.00	13	4.25	18	7.55	11	8.21	15	7.78	14	13.62	13						
19.91	26	3.99	12	11.51	27	51.50	28	43.97	18	30.99	31						
2.94	7	.44	6	.07	2	.91	5	11.06	7	2.24	4						
.12	2	2.64	12	.70	4	3.28	10	.31	5	1.52	12						
.76	5	19.38	54	1.75	5	.31	5	.73	5	5.71	17						
15.88	40			27.42	40	37.62	41	47.63	52	37.18	21						
7.49	2	5.09	3	.65	2	19.94	5	3.44	4								
1.55	3	1.07	6	2.35	19	.49	2	22.30	9								
1.79	8	.28	6	24.43	29	2.22	11	5.64	23	19.40	4						
5.06	27	12.17	32			14.98	29	16.26	32	.78	9						
61.29	33	.75	6			93.25	49			17.00	17						
2.38	2	82.69	47			13.55	5	142.81	57								
18.27	8	5.99	3	87.66	50	12.48	5	37.49	13	103.65	52						
4.04	3	30.44	12	5.59	2	3.76	2	23.57	9	14.43	8						
15.52	8			23.09	11	16.51	16			8.27	4						
		10.39	6			1.38	3	17.03	9	1.25	5						
		.31	3	3.95	5			1.39	2	3.24	9						
2.72	3	4.27	15			8.49	14	10.57	14	2.14	5						
14.23	12	15.02	12	25.80	21	19.83	10	24.57	14	13.85	9						
		2.08	3	18.95	9	2.31	2	13.84	7	22.22	18						
		1.26	3			6.37	2	7.62	2	15.11	9						
4.13	3	12.93	6			1.40	2										
6.22	27	17.37	43	10.28	14	7.17	5										
20.52	93	15.47	88	18.91	39			6.70	5	3.01	4	5.49	14				
3.46	41	4.77	59	15.93	84	10.35	39			20.14	9						
5.75	7	1.00	15	6.00	61	13.71	84	12.04	48								
4.82	21	3.54	27	1.18	16	3.41	47	17.44	75	16.76	47						
1.48	37	.88	24	1.66	25	1.40	15	5.18	45	28.64	96	16.32	88				
3.89	84	4.44	77	1.32	25	2.17	17	1.33	16	7.00	61	19.15	100				
1.12	15	.85	33	4.46	82	1.50	31	4.49	18	1.42	9	6.98	51				
29.59	98	33.24	97	1.32	23	3.24	67	1.01	23	13.48	23	2.73	25				
2.40	18	1.74	12	43.30	100	1.99	24	3.70	61	2.52	57						
27.19	98	31.50	97	1.55	18	61.73	98	1.73	25	2.96	69	1.95	51				
				41.76	100	5.58	38	81.97	98	1.25	35	5.38	100				
						56.15	98	7.37	37	83.02	96	2.12	38				
								74.60	98	7.32	38	76.97	100				
										75.69	96	21.39	51				
568.07	100	533.93	100	728.80	100	821.23	100	916.73	100	957.01	100	1,413.49	100				
140.58	100	139.17	100	144.56	100	162.43	100	205.97	100	218.70	100	277.12	100				
65.43	88	70.65	100	71.49	95	78.04	86	98.05	93	106.17	91	145.10	100				
.97	5	1.67	9	.16	2	1.60	5	.83	4	1.93	4	11.13	12				
1.42	3	1.12	6	.50	4	1.86	8	3.53	11	1.58	4	2.35	12				
4.42	30	6.33	32	3.85	27	4.87	38	7.66	48	10.09	56	8.97	49				
2.02	25	2.64	29	3.15	33	2.89	37	3.73	41	2.17	27	10.07	48				

TABLE 29H

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES		INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.								
CLOTHING, MEN AND BOYS, 18 YEARS AND OVER -CONTD.								
OUTERWEAR -CONTD.								
SWEATERS	\$2.03	17	\$4.74	29	\$5.25	7	\$5.81	15
RAINCOATS	.49	7			.19	4	.44	7
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	20.60	50	25.99	44	5.91	29	6.61	34
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	19.17	85	13.29	73	13.41	84	15.91	83
SHIRTS, DRESS	5.69	52	4.43	49	3.48	35	3.22	48
SHIRTS, OTHER	12.26	80	12.27	73	8.16	74	9.89	78
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.40	14	1.20	15			.65	7
UNDERWEAR	10.53	85	7.07	79	6.13	74	6.58	85
NIGHTWEAR	1.24	20	1.90	21	.23	3	.24	6
HOSIERY	7.07	88	6.70	72	4.47	78	4.83	87
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	29.08	90	25.70	73	20.80	84	18.19	89
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	21.48	83	18.72	65	15.87	81	15.21	83
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	1.54	7	.72	7	1.12	3	.64	4
OTHER FOOTWEAR	6.06	55	6.26	43	3.81	36	2.34	34
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	16.63	89	15.28	86	7.11	75	10.24	87
HATS AND CAPS	5.44	81	5.15	71	3.33	61	4.57	83
GLOVES	5.47	76	3.44	52	1.93	53	3.08	62
ACCESSORIES	2.25	47	3.14	36	1.19	42	1.51	49
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	3.32	18	3.05	22	.56	7	.97	9
OTHER	.15	3	.51	8	.10	3	.11	2
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	11.91	10	.34	7	3.37	13	6.83	9
CLOTHING, BOYS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	26.81	22	45.75	22	20.45	29	21.20	23
OVERCOATS	13.94	20	26.35	22	9.93	26	11.65	23
TOPCOATS	.25	1			.32	3		
JACKETS, HEAVY	.30	2	1.67	7	.26	3	.26	2
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.34	9	5.14	22	1.14	10	1.03	11
SWEATERS	.63	7	.77	14	.35	4	.28	4
RAINCOATS	.85	9	1.47	14	.46	9	.25	6
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.01	1			.03	3		
WORK TROUSERS, OVERALLS, DUNGAREES	5.04	18	6.76	22	2.66	19	4.10	21
SHIRTS, DRESS	2.39	16	2.95	14	2.21	16	3.08	23
SHIRTS, OTHER	.85	12	1.67	14	.36	6	.69	13
OTHER OUTERWEAR	1.99	18	5.36	22	1.88	26	1.97	23
UNDERWEAR	.30	7	.56	16	.26	3		
NIGHTWEAR	1.80	19	2.77	22	2.25	23	1.49	21
HOSIERY	.12	3	.30	7				
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	1.25	19	1.82	22	.91	23	1.15	23
SHOES (STREET, WORK, CASUAL)	5.40	19	8.84	22	4.30	26	4.54	23
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	4.38	19	4.54	22	3.91	26	4.30	23
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.36	2	2.24	16				
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	.66	7	2.05	14	.39	4	.24	4
HATS AND CAPS	2.65	17	5.67	22	.53	20	2.37	15
GLOVES	.37	11	.40	7	.31	13	.29	13
ACCESSORIES	.48	13	1.55	22	.09	3	.32	11
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	.48	11	.79	22	.13	10	.45	11
OTHER	1.29	5	2.51	14			1.31	4
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.02	1	.42	8				
CLOTHING, BOYS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL								
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	1.64	2			2.53	3		
OVERCOATS AND COAT SETS	132.03	89	100.32	78	72.69	100	89.44	85
JACKETS, HEAVY	63.30	80	48.25	78	35.18	84	45.14	74
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.95	13			.39	6	.76	6
SWEATERS	6.70	44	8.04	44	3.28	23	5.17	36
RAINCOATS	2.62	35	1.94	29	2.01	28	1.90	31
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	2.76	34	2.62	30	1.87	29	2.23	36
SUITS, SPORT COATS, AND TROUSERS	.19	3			.13	3		
PLAY CLOTHES	.39	4			.28	3		
SHIRTS	14.81	64	15.36	64	5.75	44	7.73	49
OTHER OUTERWEAR	18.50	76	9.61	78	12.49	81	15.96	72
UNDERWEAR	15.30	75	10.66	64	8.98	81	11.39	72
NIGHTWEAR	.08	2						
HOSIERY	9.43	77	5.65	57	7.27	81	8.79	70
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	2.55	38	2.30	36	.57	14	.76	15
SHOES	6.62	79	5.03	65	4.43	87	5.16	77
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	30.78	81	31.19	72	17.94	84	24.27	79
OTHER FOOTWEAR	24.86	80	24.92	72	16.43	84	22.18	79
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	1.15	13	1.23	15	.10	3	.20	4
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	4.77	45	5.03	36	1.42	20	1.89	19
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	6.53	69	7.04	51	2.71	65	4.06	54
	1.51	10	.88	15	.32	3	.02	2
	11.31	8			4.27	9	1.25	5

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$2.71	18	\$2.18	15	\$1.23	20	\$1.69	17	\$3.82	25	\$2.77	17	\$5.00	
.21	3	.18	7	.79	9	.36	7	1.54	14	.07	4	.72	14
19.72	46	18.93	48	24.33	64	23.25	60	31.02	61	32.22	48	28.73	88
17.23	80	19.47	88	19.58	91	21.14	86	21.24	91	26.39	83	33.46	100
5.45	51	4.27	44	4.83	56	5.99	62	8.64	55	7.18	48	19.60	74
10.80	75	13.12	88	11.27	82	14.00	84	12.37	75	18.26	87	22.63	100
.48	9	.74	8	1.80	18	.39	14	3.69	25	3.41	21	7.45	88
8.62	79	12.83	85	9.90	91	12.39	88	15.29	93	14.57	83	12.10	74
.58	10	1.02	18	1.71	27	1.78	36	2.18	30	1.78	17	2.22	24
6.55	85	8.38	88	6.52	95	7.46	88	8.24	91	11.76	91	8.53	100
26.45	90	29.21	97	31.71	95	32.41	89	34.20	91	36.51	91	58.17	100
20.43	82	23.25	91	23.09	91	23.12	79	26.00	84	25.56	87	25.72	88
1.03	7	.70	6	1.04	5	1.18	5	1.85	9	1.58	9	20.13	37
4.99	50	5.25	51	7.58	70	8.11	64	6.35	59	9.37	79	12.32	76
14.17	87	17.08	91	16.48	93	18.40	89	21.56	91	26.35	91	39.18	100
4.21	74	3.89	74	5.59	86	6.10	86	6.97	89	6.98	87	15.63	100
5.16	74	5.61	80	5.77	78	6.02	85	6.91	84	11.37	91	6.54	100
1.67	37	1.70	52	2.16	42	2.93	53	3.18	50	3.03	53	3.72	75
2.91	18	5.87	32	2.34	11	3.35	19	4.50	22	4.96	26	13.29	38
.22	6			.62	11								
18.78	16			6.74	7								
26.77	30	24.25	24	23.74	20	11.95	11	26.45	9	21.56	9	11.82	14
12.68	23	10.59	24	13.61	20	26.70	16	20.69	16	26.23	13	111.27	36
.31	2			.22	2	13.16	14	13.12	16	11.25	9	62.47	36
.56	5	.51	3	1.00	7	.35	2	.70	2				
.37	5	.63	6	.23	5	.82	3						
.52	10	1.14	9	.60	11	.69	5	2.44	11	1.30	4	6.60	36
		1.15	10	.05	3	.62	9	.82	7	.60	9	4.34	36
5.33	21	2.58	18	.74	20	1.54	10	.52	5	.58	4	4.61	12
2.62	20	1.75	18	6.74	20								
1.00	13	.29	10	1.82	14	4.59	14	3.71	11	5.30	9	24.27	36
1.84	20	2.34	18	1.00	18	1.61	12	2.78	16	1.11	9	9.15	24
.14	7	.20	3	1.72	16	.80	9	1.05	11	.27	4	3.63	36
1.91	21	1.79	18	.23	3	1.67	12	.65	11	1.67	9	8.32	36
.16	4	.08	3	1.15	20	.45	9	.45	9	.42	9	1.56	36
1.50	23	1.56	21	.08	3	1.81	14	1.32	16	1.32	9	5.84	36
5.42	21	6.25	21	1.22	18	.17	3	.08	2	.22	4	1.68	12
4.71	21	4.52	21	5.83	20	.98	14	.88	16	1.17	9	3.48	36
		.11	2	4.93	20	4.71	14	3.63	16	3.71	9	21.60	36
.71	8	1.50	6	.78	7	4.36	14	2.81	16	2.51	9	14.22	36
1.81	21	.23	3	.08	3					.26	4	4.60	12
.33	11	3.98	15	1.85	20	.36	5	.82	11	.94	9	2.78	24
.30	15	.66	15	.33	11	2.98	12	1.66	16	2.13	9	16.19	36
.23	12	.44	9	.52	18	.34	9	.26	11	.24	9	1.61	24
.95	4	.39	12	.59	9	.60	12	.53	14	.51	9	1.17	36
		2.48	9	.35	2	.44	9	.70	7	.57	9	4.31	36
				.06	3	1.59	5	.68	4	.82	4	9.09	24
3.29	7												
						2.89	2						
91.06	87	114.80	94	149.13	91					6.47	4		
42.01	72	61.58	94	74.08	84	154.24	86	183.07	87				
1.59	15	1.37	9	3.29	21	70.73	77	85.86	78	188.78	92	325.21	88
3.41	26	5.89	41	7.49	50	2.25	12	3.03	16	80.01	79	175.70	88
2.54	35	3.43	44	2.36	32	9.00	59	8.90	55	2.11	17	7.06	24
1.48	23	3.40	38	1.83	32	2.46	37	3.72	38	8.17	52	16.35	76
.10	3			.30	7	3.38	37	4.34	48	1.74	34	6.43	39
.29	4			.56	7	.13	4	.86	9	2.98	34	7.24	48
8.59	58	.28	6	.17	2	.55	3	.99	11				
13.30	67	9.95	77	17.96	72	19.58	69	20.27	71	.24	5		
10.51	68	21.18	94	22.20	82	17.19	74	24.42	75	22.97	70	48.89	74
.11	3	15.94	88	17.91	80	16.12	76	19.20	73	22.14	71	42.84	88
7.57	74	.13	3	.17	2	.09	2	.14	2	19.62	74	46.91	62
1.73	26	8.44	80	10.39	87	9.35	79	12.39	75	12.65	79	15.29	62
4.97	74	3.73	54	2.78	47	3.24	41	2.90	48	4.24	58	8.51	75
21.42	74	6.02	91	7.76	87	7.19	72	8.65	78	8.27	79	14.30	88
17.65	71	29.03	94	39.09	87	34.78	79	36.23	78	38.06	79	66.10	88
.45	10	25.11	94	30.48	84	27.41	79	26.41	78	28.55	79	55.05	88
3.33	39	.56	6	1.33	16	1.74	17	2.60	27	.59	13	5.24	38
4.26	66	3.36	45	7.28	52	5.63	57	7.22	57	8.51	74	5.81	63
.55	3	5.42	65	7.47	78	7.38	74	7.29	75	13.00	74	20.83	88
8.54	11	.58	6	1.23	9	3.11	17	2.76	20	1.51	13	9.56	25
				6.32	5	18.45	7	26.99	9	31.05	17	14.92	26

TABLE 29H

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, WOMEN AND GIRLS, 18 YEARS AND OVER, TOTAL	\$139.24	98	\$101.18	93	\$55.11	97	\$69.25	91		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	59.79	83	49.54	80	16.56	68	26.78	76		
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	8.23	23			4.26	20	5.13	15		
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	2.47	12	.80	7			1.04	7		
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.	.09	2			.03	3				
RAINCOATS	.53	6	.68	7	.25	7	.08	4		
JACKETS	1.28	11	2.43	16			1.21	13		
SWEATERS	5.25	39	4.28	44	1.98	32	2.16	32		
SUITS	2.26	10	.67	7						
DRESSES	21.39	68	16.27	58	6.08	52	10.63	66		
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	3.60	23	5.35	37	1.17	16	1.74	19		
BLOUSES, SHIRTS	4.31	42	8.11	58	.79	18	1.54	23		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	6.32	47	7.48	59	1.07	17	2.32	30		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	4.05	25	3.46	8	.91	6	2.77	8		
UNDERWEAR	20.28	86	15.29	86	9.58	71	11.46	85		
NIGHTWEAR	3.88	47	2.65	45	.70	22	2.03	36		
HOSIERY	10.14	87	5.93	86	4.89	31	2.57	81		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	22.59	87	18.71	86	9.56	74	12.91	81		
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	19.90	86	15.06	86	8.88	71	12.08	81		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.26	4			.68	16	.33	17		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.43	38	3.65	58	5.64	39	7.50	73		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	13.65	74	9.07	72	.90	20	1.02	21		
HATS	2.41	40	2.69	37	.59	11	.50	28		
GLOVES	1.23	39	1.46	30			2.04	49		
HANDBAGS, PURSES	3.59	52	1.98	29	1.27	29	2.35	13		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	4.39	35	1.77	36	1.64	11	1.38	49		
OTHER	2.02	41	1.17	37	1.25	26	1.38	49		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	8.91	8			8.17	13	.58			
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 16 AND 17 YEARS, TOTAL	26.70	17			6.49	16	17.74	1		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	11.67	14			1.78	13	8.36	19		
WINTER COATS, CLOTH	1.18	4			.59	3				
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	.80	5					.45	6		
FUR COATS, STOLE, ETC.										
RAINCOATS	.01									
JACKETS	.31	3					1.00	17		
SWEATERS	1.79	11			.06	3				
SUITS	.29	1								
DRESSES	3.39	11			.65	9	3.00	13		
SKIRTS, JUMPERS, ETC.	1.12	7			.17	3	.59	8		
BLOUSES, SHIRTS, ETC.	1.00	10			.19	4	.64	9		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	1.24	9			.02	3	.88	11		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	.53	5			.10	3	.09	2		
UNDERWEAR	3.05	15			.92	13	2.35	21		
NIGHTWEAR	.55	7					.28	8		
HOSIERY	1.78	15			.32	13	1.14	21		
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	3.61	15			1.66	13	3.04	21		
SHOES (STREET, DRESS, CASUAL)	3.23	15			1.66	13	3.69	21		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.15	2								
OTHER FOOTWEAR	.23	5					.14	4		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES, TOTAL	2.34	13			.38	9	1.76	15		
HATS	.18	4					.20	4		
GLOVES	.17	7			.03	3	.09	6		
HANDBAGS, PURSES	.56	10					.46	13		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	1.08	7					.79	5		
OTHER	.35	8			.35	6	.22	8		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	3.70	2			1.42	3				
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS, TOTAL	129.40	86	106.41	86	80.55	91	87.22	83		
OUTERWEAR, TOTAL	61.17	74	57.19	86	38.03	71	41.57	68		
WINTER COATS AND COAT SETS	6.26	37	6.54	51	5.54	26	3.16	21		
SNOWSUITS, SKI SUITS, ETC.	.39	4			.18	3				
LIGHTWEIGHT COATS, TOPPERS	1.99	19	.52	7	2.48	25	1.98	17		
RAINCOATS	.42	8	.26	7	.04	6	.06	2		
JACKETS, HEAVY	2.19	15	1.94	28	.68	6	1.27	11		
JACKETS, LIGHTWEIGHT	1.08	15	2.17	29	.07	3	.73	8		
SWEATERS	6.55	56	4.22	42	5.85	58	5.67	53		
SUITS	.47	4			.80	7	.34	2		
DRESSES	17.44	61	20.88	65	12.28	58	16.04	53		
SKIRTS AND JUMPERS	4.49	36	2.78	28	3.79	39	2.87	24		
BLOUSES AND SHIRTS	5.73	54	4.69	65	2.11	35	3.28	38		
SLACKS, DUNGAREES, SHORTS, ETC.	9.12	58	6.84	78	2.46	30	4.22	36		
OTHER OUTERWEAR	5.05	43	6.33	42	1.73	14	1.95	21		
UNDERWEAR	13.83	76	9.63	78	10.12	74	12.48	77		
NIGHTWEAR	3.55	45	3.37	38	2.10	30	1.14	22		
HOSIERY	7.44	78	7.66	86	4.36	74	5.80	77		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES \$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$108.93	100	\$91.06	100	\$165.49	98	\$192.97	100	\$178.39	100	\$244.41	100	\$290.85	100
40.02	76	40.04	88	63.11	89	89.45	89	82.47	89	114.98	91	138.18	100
2.78	12	7.00	24	12.87	32	13.93	33	8.59	31	17.49	30	5.57	12
2.41	13	2.91	21	.69	7	3.23	12	2.98	9	5.10	22	14.66	50
.31	2	.12	3	.62	5	1.21	12	.53	7	.13	4		
.81	7	.02	3	1.05	9	2.54	19	.45	5	1.53	8		
3.02	30	.59	6	4.93	27	8.32	45	.57	7	3.04	22	1.72	12
1.97	10	3.46	47	2.14	16	5.76	24	9.01	53	7.36	43	13.72	75
16.03	54			23.04	74	29.38	79	3.66	11	2.45	8	5.25	12
3.02	20	1.25	14	3.54	18	6.15	33	31.28	80	38.99	82	50.00	74
2.80	29	3.74	48	4.39	43	5.40	57	5.28	25	5.11	35	3.12	35
4.01	40	6.36	59	7.65	58	7.80	57	4.92	48	10.13	69	11.43	74
2.87	23	1.32	24	2.18	21	5.74	37	7.12	48	12.41	52	20.11	62
16.60	82	16.69	89	24.56	93	26.09	91	8.09	34	11.23	46	12.60	60
2.54	39	3.17	51	5.05	59	4.75	55	21.09	87	33.99	87	36.46	74
8.48	82	5.91	91	13.36	93	12.74	93	5.86	59	6.85	51	9.00	74
20.22	85	17.29	97	30.35	93	32.19	91	11.45	91	22.95	87	11.91	86
18.61	85	15.21	97	26.10	91	27.70	88	21.67	89	32.20	87	38.45	74
1.60	36	2.09	33	.29	5	.53	10	18.03	87	29.75	87	34.52	74
8.17	67	7.96	74	3.96	57	3.96	50	.90	7	.31	4	.55	14
2.12	33	1.52	39	17.13	82	19.06	79	2.74	34	2.14	42	3.37	74
.73	27	.58	25	3.31	47	3.20	54	19.04	87	26.24	77	27.78	88
2.46	48	1.84	47	1.84	50	1.87	59	3.19	55	3.50	42	3.46	62
1.97	23	2.62	38	4.32	63	5.05	59	1.21	40	2.51	47	2.54	62
.89	32	1.40	42	5.71	41	7.10	45	4.98	66	6.30	58	9.50	74
12.92	13			1.94	36	1.85	40	4.40	46	11.12	60	9.60	75
33.86	26	6.45	6	11.93	9	8.67	7	5.26	52	2.81	55	2.68	62
12.48	21	2.77	6	25.20	19	26.05	14	16.81	11	7.20	9	29.07	26
1.02	5			11.19	14	10.67	12	68.83	25	27.02	17		
1.82	7	.17	3	1.48	7	1.43	4	32.58	20	16.80	13		
				.70	5	.54	3	2.84	11	3.19	8		
								1.60	9	.88	4		
.53	5							.05	2				
1.91	12	.09	3	2.03	14	.79	7	.18	4	1.11	8		
.20	2					1.38	12	4.62	18	2.94	13		
4.06	13	.79	6	2.83	11	3.22	10	2.15	9				
.28	3	.38	6	1.24	11	.45	7	8.00	18	4.13	4		
1.10	10	.51	6	.77	11	1.31	10	5.26	18	1.32	4		
.94	10	.58	6	1.74	12	.82	7	2.73	18	.60	8		
.62	5	.26	3	.39	5	.72	9	4.06	18	1.27	8		
4.37	21	.88	6	2.86	16	4.10	12	1.10	7	1.35	4		
.93	13			.44	9	.79	7	5.31	20	3.38	13		
2.29	19	.55	6	2.18	16	3.85	14	1.39	13	.17	4		
5.23	21	1.32	6	3.73	16	4.15	14	2.13	20	.63	13		
4.87	21	1.02	6	3.24	16	3.79	14	6.14	20	1.95	13		
.21	2	.31	3	.09	2	.13	4	5.03	20	1.71	13		
.14	5			.41	9	.23	3	.44	7				
2.81	18	.93	6	1.31	16	4.49	14	.68	11	.24	8		
.10	2	.09	3	.19	2	.30	5	4.24	18	2.12	8		
.19	8			.19	9	.33	12	.36	11	.15	4		
.86	15	.45	6	.42	9	.85	12	.39	13	.04	4		
1.48	8	.21	6	.14	7	2.26	12	.84	16	.51	8		
.18	8	.18	6	.37	12	.75	10	2.25	14	1.09	4		
5.75	5			3.50	2			.41	9	.42	8		
								17.03	4	1.94	4		
96.53	85	102.12	89	142.74	84	175.15	90	178.90	89	133.65	74	264.29	88
39.67	66	47.26	83	66.97	75	87.82	79	85.41	80	58.76	57	134.56	88
3.89	31	3.63	27	6.35	36	9.35	49	9.02	50	6.79	39	15.21	64
		.38	3	.09	2	.22	5	.96	9	2.42	17	.82	12
1.10	12	1.99	20	1.22	16	.69	12	1.86	11	1.67	21		
.63	12	.74	12	.46	7	3.51	16	.27	7	.35	4		
1.03	8	1.10	9	3.32	25	1.35	20	3.22	28	.44	4	10.16	24
.95	13	.73	18	.37	7	10.26	66	1.65	20	2.47	25	2.11	25
4.37	51	4.06	50	7.39	55	.71	7	7.40	64	5.42	47	12.49	74
.19	2			.19	5	21.78	89	1.25	7			1.83	12
13.72	59	15.10	57	21.56	70	6.40	41	20.76	64	6.78	37	35.47	88
2.64	29	1.75	25	4.92	41	7.97	67	7.62	46	4.51	34	11.19	75
2.98	43	4.23	56	5.45	57	13.28	71	8.23	64	9.16	57	23.07	75
5.41	44	9.34	74	10.57	66	8.22	64	15.15	75	12.55	57	11.59	62
2.76	30	4.19	48	5.08	50	17.67	78	6.01	62	6.17	48	10.73	49
12.62	72	12.94	86	16.14	79	5.67	57	14.79	78	11.59	61	16.69	62
2.21	33	3.18	63	4.20	55	10.90	61	5.16	55	3.78	48	6.04	62
6.20	74	7.20	89	7.67	79			8.54	80	6.54	61	8.49	74

TABLE 29H

## FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE

FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES							
			UNDER \$1,000		\$1,000 TO \$1,999		\$2,000 TO \$2,999			
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG		
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, CLOTHING MATERIALS AND SERVICES -CONTD.										
CLOTHING, GIRLS, 2 THROUGH 15 YEARS -CONTD.										
FOOTWEAR, TOTAL	\$25.53	79	\$22.75	86	\$17.37	81	\$19.10	76		
SHOES	21.94	79	17.91	86	15.37	81	18.55	76		
SPECIAL SPORT SHOES (GOLF, BOWLING, ETC.)	.89	11	2.10	21	.89	11	.10	2		
OTHER FOOTWEAR	2.71	42	2.73	57	1.11	20	.44	13		
HATS, GLOVES, AND ACCESSORIES	5.39	65	4.02	72	2.87	45	2.68	62		
JEWELRY AND WATCHES	2.12	24	1.70	20	1.09	11	.71	9		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	10.38	8			4.61	9	3.74	5		
CLOTHING, CHILDREN UNDER 2 YEARS, TOTAL	7.26	27	9.80	36	6.70	35	7.74	32		
COATS, BUNTINGS, SNOWSUITS, SWEATERS, ETC.	1.31	19	2.15	29	1.26	22	1.49	25		
DRESSES, SUITS, ETC.	1.23	18	1.62	28	.43	13	1.46	25		
UNDERWEAR, DIAPERS, AND SLEEPING GARMENTS	2.52	23	2.56	36	2.80	25	2.91	27		
STOCKINGS, SOCKS	.31	15	.63	28	.30	13	.35	21		
BOOTIES, SHOES	1.01	17	1.88	21	.92	19	1.14	28		
LAVETTES AND OTHER	.28	7	.96	22	.04	3	.39	6		
EXPENDITURES NOT ALLOCATED	.61	2			.95	6				
CLOTHING MATERIALS (YARD GOODS, NOTIONS, ETC.), TOTAL	33.37	98	24.11	100	19.98	100	24.88	95		
CLOTHING UPKEEP, TOTAL	32.25	94	23.87	93	14.30	84	21.58	92		
DRY CLEANING AND PRESSING	21.32	86	12.48	86	10.69	67	12.99	76		
SHOE REPAIRS AND SERVICES	4.56	67	4.23	65	2.20	46	3.67	67		
OTHER CLOTHING SERVICES	6.38	47	7.17	51	1.41	23	4.92	26		
TRANSPORTATION, TOTAL	683.13	99	620.13	93	167.05	97	273.58	94		
AUTOMOBILE PURCHASE	280.20	34	355.13	36	32.79	22	94.33	34		
AUTOMOBILE OPERATION, TOTAL	369.96	92	260.81	79	114.65	78	161.82	79		
GASOLINE	172.80	90	130.37	79	61.70	78	78.99	79		
MOTOR OIL	13.35	88	7.63	79	5.79	71	7.19	77		
LUBRICATION, WASHING, ETC.	14.33	87	7.37	73	4.61	71	6.32	75		
TIRES AND TUBES	40.40	74	34.29	79	8.54	33	20.74	58		
BATTERIES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT	10.25	59	5.35	50	3.86	33	6.96	47		
OPERATING EXPENSES NOT ALLOCATED	2.57	3								
REPAIRS AND PARTS	47.95	70	22.93	57	11.79	30	15.55	49		
INSURANCE	48.43	77	35.40	79	10.45	40	15.36	43		
REGISTRATION AND OTHER EXPENSES	19.73	91	17.46	79	7.92	74	10.71	77		
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION IN HOME AREA	3.61	8			10.71	14	1.28	8		
CAR POOL	3.40	7	1.44	14	4.52	17	2.61	8		
PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION OUT OF HOME AREA	10.19	13	.37	7	1.01	3	4.29	11		
OTHER TRANSPORTATION	15.78	21	2.39	7	3.37	16	9.25	20		
MEDICAL CARE, TOTAL	349.48	98	450.11	93	146.55	87	202.06	100		
PREPAID CARE	92.22	68	123.73	72	29.55	26	60.01	54		
DIRECT EXPENSES, TOTAL	257.26	98	326.37	93	117.00	87	142.05	100		
FOR HOSPITALIZED ILLNESS	67.54	35	85.19	44	30.83	23	29.96	32		
PHYSICIANS' SERVICES OUTSIDE HOSPITAL	51.28	82	71.17	72	24.32	64	44.77	81		
DENTAL SERVICES	43.54	67	57.44	73	16.32	36	13.40	54		
EYE CARE, INCLUDING GLASSES	18.07	40	24.52	44	6.85	19	6.63	23		
OTHER PRACTITIONERS	2.95	10	4.82	14	3.29	7	3.24	9		
DRUGS AND MEDICINES	59.66	90	73.11	85	33.41	74	41.44	92		
MEDICAL APPLIANCES AND SUPPLIES	3.96	38	2.03	21	1.28	23	1.79	27		
OTHER MEDICAL CARE	10.27	15	8.08	14	.69	7	.82	7		
PERSONAL CARE, TOTAL	139.66	100	108.15	100	74.15	100	98.62	100		
HAIRCUTS, MEN AND BOYS	30.36	78	10.66	57	15.76	63	26.41	76		
HAIRCUTS, WOMEN AND GIRLS	2.98	35	2.01	28	.24	3	2.76	21		
SHAVES	.10	2			.21	6				
WAVES, SHAMPOOS, TINTING, ETC.	16.63	54	6.64	44	5.69	29	3.91	30		
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SERVICES	.02	1								
PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES, TOTAL	89.56	100	88.85	100	52.25	100	65.54	100		
TOILET SOAP	12.98	97	12.36	100	10.14	97	11.54	98		
DENTAL SUPPLIES (TOOTHBRUSHES, PASTE, ETC.)	16.53	94	13.85	79	13.42	91	14.16	88		
SHAVING EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	12.17	91	12.77	78	7.70	97	8.19	93		
CLEANSING TISSUES	5.09	64	3.25	51	2.40	33	3.38	41		
FACE POWDER, CREAMS, OTHER COSMETICS, ETC.	15.05	87	18.24	79	6.37	74	10.70	81		
HAIR EQUIPMENT AND PREPARATIONS	17.81	94	20.86	100	8.08	81	12.30	85		
OTHER PERSONAL CARE SUPPLIES	9.20	74	7.50	58	4.14	52	5.26	54		
RECREATION, TOTAL	165.61	97	198.31	93	55.16	91	81.72	94		
TELEVISION	34.61	57	55.39	36	16.03	25	34.09	38		
RADIO	7.87	30	1.89	14	5.99	26	6.07	30		
PHONOGRAPHS, TAPE RECORDERS, ETC.	8.08	19	1.84	7	.27	7	.81	4		
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	12.82	16	.72	7	.13	7	.10	2		
SPECTATOR ADMISSIONS, TOTAL	19.76	71	29.39	72	4.67	42	7.08	50		
MOVIES	11.86	59	20.85	65	1.61	20	5.87	43		
SPORTS EVENTS	6.18	44	7.31	51	1.58	13	.91	17		
CONCERTS, PLAYS, ETC.	1.71	21	1.22	14	1.48	22	.31	4		

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS-- UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$21.46	76	\$25.99	89	\$28.54	79	\$32.43	81	\$28.14	80	\$24.27	61	\$48.80	88
18.59	76	21.34	89	24.65	79	27.59	81	23.28	80	20.67	61	40.57	88
.54	3	.84	9	.86	14	.91	16	1.68	23	.08	4	4.12	23
2.33	38	3.81	51	3.04	55	3.93	57	3.19	48	3.51	44	4.10	51
3.25	53	3.91	74	5.82	70	7.92	76	7.25	73	8.14	52	15.55	75
1.42	17	1.63	23	3.01	30	2.38	38	2.34	30	3.35	23	10.19	63
9.70	10			10.40	5	10.35	9	27.28	11	17.25	13	23.86	26
7.91	34	7.32	26	3.84	16	9.64	28	4.87	12	9.62	36	4.84	14
1.06	20	1.34	23	.60	12	2.11	19	1.05	12	1.24	18	.36	14
1.59	19	1.72	18	.72	10	1.47	21	.52	9	1.33	22	2.21	14
2.56	28	2.61	23	1.94	14	2.53	24	2.20	12	3.46	32	.49	14
.20	15	.58	18	.24	9	.37	17	.13	7	.30	17	.14	14
.96	16	.87	20	.34	5	1.56	19	.66	9	1.00	18	1.43	14
.03	2	.21	12			.55	10	.31	12	.56	13	.21	14
1.52	6					1.05	4			1.72	4		
33.37	98	23.01	94	44.94	96	34.11	100	27.69	100	57.80	100	81.07	100
29.05	89	25.75	91	29.17	98	37.94	98	48.32	100	50.74	100	58.86	100
20.94	81	15.26	82	16.23	86	28.29	95	32.68	96	31.04	96	38.65	100
3.88	64	4.78	74	4.81	66	4.23	67	6.75	77	5.57	66	8.92	88
4.24	40	5.70	45	8.13	53	5.43	53	8.88	66	14.13	69	11.29	75
594.20	100	780.02	100	831.01	100	683.01	100	1,157.28	100	873.40	100	1,327.49	100
276.05	31	366.28	44	374.40	43	244.18	32	414.47	38	336.20	26	635.33	37
287.49	95	402.09	97	432.77	91	417.23	98	642.79	100	517.27	96	562.74	100
136.07	92	180.68	91	205.18	91	189.37	96	306.69	98	227.62	92	244.69	100
12.81	90	12.54	88	18.28	91	14.14	93	21.01	96	15.80	88	12.29	100
10.27	35	14.18	91	16.45	91	14.83	93	27.07	100	23.78	92	26.34	88
28.43	69	39.24	88	42.10	73	51.00	86	67.60	88	67.01	87	62.79	100
8.34	63	9.65	71	14.39	57	10.57	62	13.38	71	15.43	57	20.45	75
5.39	5	.28	3	.19	3			10.94	6	4.53	9		
33.76	61	79.91	80	48.27	66	57.91	93	76.03	91	69.17	83	90.52	88
34.36	69	49.75	85	67.12	82	56.29	97	87.74	98	70.37	92	62.14	86
18.06	93	15.87	97	20.80	91	22.22	98	32.32	100	23.56	96	43.51	100
6.82	5	2.76	12	.88	5	6.21	16	.47	4			.20	14
.43	5	.60	3	10.43	14	6.10	5	.78	2	2.76	8		
10.64	15	1.86	6	3.93	12	5.69	23	29.28	14	6.08	13	98.71	25
12.77	15	6.44	19	8.60	16	3.61	24	69.50	32	11.10	26	30.50	63
250.78	98	318.73	97	355.45	100	434.23	100	473.83	100	562.23	96	680.62	100
62.52	50	75.60	74	103.76	78	113.28	83	140.97	91	116.94	82	190.81	100
188.27	97	243.12	97	251.88	100	320.95	100	332.86	100	445.28	96	489.81	100
67.87	33	64.51	36	48.81	32	76.98	48	84.53	29	178.66	39	13.88	24
38.34	78	42.50	77	50.72	84	71.63	93	63.41	91	52.46	79	74.71	100
21.98	50	54.16	80	59.30	84	68.14	79	42.06	73	41.86	75	155.55	88
10.29	25	12.67	36	17.15	46	21.96	51	35.49	66	16.19	43	80.35	62
1.29	8	3.15	12	2.85	9	1.95	7	4.00	11	5.88	13	1.98	12
45.57	90	61.37	94	67.22	100	66.31	85	82.26	93	57.16	88	128.98	100
1.17	18	3.09	45	1.96	35	3.85	52	13.37	61	2.05	48	19.57	64
1.75	13	1.66	12	3.87	18	10.14	12	7.74	27	91.07	18	14.78	48
128.51	100	114.14	100	147.02	100	160.04	100	206.55	100	169.38	100	221.63	100
30.73	78	23.00	73	32.64	81	31.09	84	49.50	84	30.08	87	48.08	100
1.55	22	3.61	42	2.01	34	5.43	59	4.16	46	3.57	43	3.80	51
.12	3	.42	3	.15	2			.06	2				
15.72	51	5.37	41	14.55	62	22.24	71	23.75	70	33.70	69	71.04	72
80.39	100	81.74	100	95.68	100	101.28	100	128.93	100	102.04	100	98.71	100
11.65	93	11.38	97	12.40	100	14.98	97	16.80	96	14.31	100	13.56	100
13.84	90	15.20	100	19.98	100	17.57	98	21.77	98	14.73	91	22.02	89
10.21	92	11.42	88	16.26	91	10.20	91	20.43	93	11.82	87	15.70	74
3.47	58	3.45	51	4.89	76	8.23	77	8.19	91	6.42	83	4.48	60
13.83	80	13.21	86	13.87	91	15.39	96	25.50	93	19.77	96	16.67	100
17.55	90	16.66	94	19.20	100	20.88	98	21.27	98	24.26	95	19.37	100
8.27	75	10.42	83	9.02	85	12.69	86	12.81	80	10.73	79	6.91	74
117.03	98	158.93	97	170.57	98	183.93	98	225.40	100	307.22	100	478.15	100
39.99	43	52.61	74	29.61	66	32.43	78	22.04	64	35.26	70	63.39	75
6.25	27	5.14	26	7.90	25	6.49	27	16.23	51	13.94	40	5.13	25
1.67	6	2.83	18	2.73	18	12.63	31	23.36	34	26.65	34	17.26	64
4.90	5	.86	12	32.61	22	15.74	32	2.14	12	68.80	39	27.36	49
16.76	70	15.51	62	19.80	75	23.05	88	31.37	89	26.90	78	62.54	100
9.89	51	10.52	53	10.32	62	12.15	77	19.53	74	18.03	74	34.73	88
4.84	40	3.74	38	7.67	53	8.03	57	10.97	64	7.15	52	21.10	100
2.03	26	1.24	27	1.82	11	2.86	29	.87	18	1.72	31	6.70	39



TABLE 29H

FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
EXPENDITURES FOR CURRENT CONSUMPTION -CONTD.								
RECREATION -CONTD.								
PARTICIPANT SPORTS (FEES, DUES, AND EQUIPMENT)	\$24.09	63	\$39.07	51	\$9.23	39	\$6.88	49
CLUB DUES AND MEMBERSHIPS	3.07	20	.34	7	1.32	4	1.30	9
HOBBIES	11.85	46	6.66	43	.45	11	2.23	22
PETS (PURCHASE AND CARE)	10.86	36	26.86	44	3.18	13	4.93	22
TOYS AND PLAY EQUIPMENT	29.69	81	18.04	79	13.73	72	16.67	66
RECREATION OUT OF HOME AREA	2.40	13	18.12	30	.15	4	1.56	2
OTHER RECREATION	.49	3						
READING, TOTAL	24.70	83	19.24	72	6.63	53	15.73	56
NEWSPAPERS	10.57	70	11.76	65	3.39	36	3.96	35
MAGAZINES	7.03	65	4.87	59	2.51	26	2.06	31
BOOKS BOUGHT (NOT SCHOOL OR TECHNICAL)	6.77	40	2.40	43	.73	6	9.27	26
OTHER READING	.33	12	.22	14			.43	11
EDUCATION, TOTAL	68.83	74	85.23	86	25.58	65	21.60	59
TUITION AND FEES	29.35	26	31.45	42	4.11	11	6.08	15
BOOKS, SUPPLIES, AND EQUIPMENT	27.21	61	43.85	65	19.64	58	10.11	49
MUSIC AND OTHER SPECIAL LESSONS	10.26	14	4.41	7	1.51	4	4.99	2
OTHER EDUCATION	2.01	7	5.51	15	.32	3	.42	5
MISCELLANEOUS, TOTAL	63.79	79	150.43	86	20.73	52	22.28	65
ALL-EXPENSE TOURS, ETC.	7.80	7	1.21	7			1.96	.2
OTHER	55.98	78	149.22	86	20.73	52	20.32	66
PERSONAL INSURANCE, TOTAL 4)	240.31	91	181.50	93	45.46	65	94.08	83
LIFE, ENDOWMENT, ANNUITY, ETC.	0.12	6	20.51	8				
VETERANS	2.55	5						
GROUP (DEDUCTED FROM PAY)	108.00	47	63.46	44	17.36	23	33.47	19
OTHER	2.56	10	2.81	14	2.25	16	2.94	17
MUTUAL AID	3.25	4					.62	2
DISABILITY INCOME	4.83	8	6.02	14	4.84	9	3.92	6
OTHER PERSONAL INSURANCE	109.80	81	89.52	79	21.01	39	53.14	68
SOCIAL SECURITY, RAILROAD AND GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT	1.82	1						
PRIVATE RETIREMENT								
GIFTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS, TOTAL	166.28	86	135.77	79	36.91	68	45.02	73
TO PERSONS NOT IN FAMILY, TOTAL	46.66	62	13.98	44	7.14	27	8.76	35
CASH	3.94	6	.68	7			.24	4
GOODS AND SERVICES	42.72	62	13.29	44	7.14	27	8.52	35
TO ORGANIZATIONS, TOTAL	119.62	82	121.79	64	29.77	65	36.26	69
COMMUNITY CHEST, RED CROSS, ETC.	7.21	61	4.01	50	.96	39	2.02	33
CHURCH AND OTHER RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS	108.25	75	104.92	49	21.15	58	34.22	57
EDUCATIONAL, MEDICAL, POLITICAL, AND OTHER	4.16	13	12.86	7	7.67	6	.02	2
MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES, TOTAL	5,664.88	100	191.93	100	1,644.03	100	2,529.99	100
WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS 5)	2,278.00	74	1,007.10	64	677.37	61	1,264.17	79
OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES	(15.98)	22			(2.98)	13	(1.08)	8
RENT RECEIVED AS PAY	23.80	9	1.71	7	29.36	16	33.06	19
FOOD RECEIVED AS PAY	12.56	8	7.12	7	8.52	13	5.80	4
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME, TOTAL	2,999.94	91	1,023.49	86	717.72	78	1,044.12	79
FARM	2,761.12	90	1,023.49	86	708.22	78	1,044.12	79
NONFARM	238.82	5			9.50	3		
INCOME FROM ROOMERS AND BOARDERS	3.98	2						
INCOME FROM RENTS	28.67	10	35.28	7	45.45	4	13.65	4
PROFITS FROM STOCKS AND BONDS								
PROFITS FROM BUSINESSES OWNED BUT NOT OPERATED								
INTEREST	30.22	13	5.15	8			21.10	7
DIVIDENDS	27.74	23	59.84	51	6.46	4	4.67	5
PUBLIC UNEMPLOYMENT AND SOCIAL SECURITY BENEFITS	108.60	14	90.48	21	7.98	3	29.71	10
PRIVATE PENSIONS AND RETIREMENT	2.21	1						
PRIVATE INSURANCE ANNUITIES AND TRUST FUNDS	.05							
PUBLIC SOCIAL ASSISTANCE AND PRIVATE RELIEF	28.53	4			118.15	16	43.81	11
GIFTS OF CASH	28.12	11	2.53	7	2.28	3	49.14	11
MILITARY ALLOWMENTS, PENSIONS, ETC.	37.98	7	14.83	7	36.72	6	22.35	6
OTHER MONEY INCOME	90.63	15	.21	7	31.90	13	37.25	15
PERSONAL TAXES, TOTAL	232.76	79	308.59	79	27.23	39	45.67	68
MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES, TOTAL	5,432.12	100	116.66	100	1,616.79	100	2,484.31	100
OTHER MONEY RECEIPTS	112.88	4	46.64	7				
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES	530.77	XXX	4,942.12	XXX	432.39	XXX	422.31	XXX
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS	696.38	XXX	4,942.32	XXX	96.54	XXX	398.41	XXX
CASH IN BANK, ON HAND, AND MONEY OWED TO FAMILY	122.33	XXX	1,491.01	XXX	8.89	XXX	356.97	XXX
PURCHASE, IMPROVEMENT, AND SALE OF								
OWN NONFARM DWELLING	65.22	XXX						
OWN FARM DWELLING (IMPROVEMENT ONLY)	93.49	XXX	241.31	XXX	.89	XXX	6.77	XXX
OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	45.00	XXX						
INVESTMENT IN BUSINESS, TOTAL	693.05	XXX	3,712.15	XXX	88.43	XXX	27.26	XXX
FARM	637.74	XXX	3,712.15	XXX	88.43	XXX	27.26	XXX
NONFARM	55.31	XXX						
STOCKS AND BONDS	58.25	XXX	20.52	XXX			16.74	XXX
SALE OF PERSONAL PROPERTY	14.97	XXX	1.00	XXX	.09	XXX	4.21	XXX
SETTLEMENT OR SURRENDER OF INSURANCE POLICIES	3.48	XXX						
OTHER ASSETS	12.60	XXX						

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$6,999		\$7,000 TO \$7,999		\$8,000 TO \$8,999		\$9,000 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$10.67	54	\$30.83	65	\$21.25	67	\$25.63	71	\$42.81	84	\$52.09	74	\$42.16	100				
1.75	17	1.19	23	.75	7	5.61	33	6.31	30	5.39	29	11.68	75				
3.75	35	10.35	57	10.37	44	14.11	69	15.29	59	10.61	65	157.45	88				
4.56	20	4.65	42	16.03	38	10.16	53	17.86	54	23.66	34	19.63	51				
25.90	75	33.47	83	28.10	80	34.87	92	41.84	96	39.64	83	70.28	88				
.70	5	1.35	12	.64	9	2.25	14	4.21	25	4.05	31	1.26	25				
.13	3	.15	3	.78	3	.95	3	1.58	2	.23	9						
16.07	81	22.01	89	28.23	89	33.36	95	30.97	96	39.16	100	68.88	100				
8.23	67	8.37	72	12.31	75	14.74	86	15.09	91	16.23	92	18.67	100				
4.82	58	7.67	74	4.93	62	9.66	85	10.82	91	10.48	91	30.68	88				
2.83	36	5.81	42	10.88	42	8.85	57	4.11	44	11.29	57	19.53	63				
.19	5	.16	10	.10	7	.11	13	.95	25	1.15	30						
27.05	61	44.99	74	64.78	78	110.36	86	115.25	87	111.32	73	223.94	88				
6.84	20	26.76	34	23.70	30	46.38	33	63.89	30	58.79	30	62.95	14				
15.14	51	14.61	62	30.61	56	38.92	71	43.29	76	33.80	69	56.78	64				
1.22	3	3.62	15	7.58	14	22.17	29	7.68	16	16.72	26	100.28	62				
3.85	8			2.88	7	2.89	11	.38	4	2.01	8	3.93	26				
55.22	70	61.76	80	36.94	73	73.00	93	119.66	96	78.94	91	111.63	88				
12.75	7	4.88	9	.41	3			13.94	17	22.64	17	74.25	26				
42.47	68	56.89	80	36.52	73	73.08	93	105.72	93	56.30	87	37.38	88				
129.38	90	178.77	88	229.98	98	382.48	97	363.46	100	485.23	96	619.90	100				
.10	2	4.74	3	3.87	5	12.06	9	15.11	13	36.80	26	9.67	12				
50.20	39	3.80	6	6.33	9	2.88	8	5.83	13	3.10	8	2.01	12				
4.05	13	65.86	48	90.36	59	202.96	65	126.37	59	239.54	45	473.36	88				
6.79	10	2.30	8	4.02	9	2.60	7	.81	4								
3.13	8	3.54	6			1.61	2	11.02	9	.24	4	4.21	12				
65.58	77	2.71	9	8.17	9	4.15	7	9.24	14			6.43	12				
1.24	2	92.49	85	117.38	91	150.57	90	194.19	98	205.55	96	124.21	86				
		3.27	3			5.65	3	3.34	2								
91.45	87	136.52	86	130.62	82	224.68	98	266.95	93	383.28	100	648.41	88				
26.85	45	55.27	77	35.96	71	83.14	85	76.87	80	84.79	78	95.30	88				
.85	2	18.19	6	.07	2	1.00	7	13.40	16	.79	14	4.88	14				
25.99	45	37.08	74	35.89	71	82.05	85	63.47	80	84.00	78	88.43	88				
64.60	79	81.25	80	94.66	80	141.53	93	190.08	93	298.49	100	553.11	88				
2.89	53	3.41	57	6.85	67	8.87	73	14.32	80	15.10	92	41.21	75				
60.77	72	75.84	74	87.07	78	125.54	90	166.91	89	279.30	91	507.52	88				
.94	8	2.00	18	.74	7	7.12	19	8.86	23	4.09	26	4.39	38				
3,524.97	100	4,624.44	100	5,613.87	100	7,006.41	100	8,942.76	100	12,403.16	100	20,801.86	100				
1,761.79	77	1,940.88	79	2,998.60	72	3,124.00	73	4,035.53	84	2,693.59	57	707.66	44				
(26.84)	19	(7.26)	26	(17.17)	27	(30.14)	29	(16.93)	34	(20.94)	30	(5.13)	26				
43.58	16	25.78	3	6.51	2	19.88	5	28.55	4								
10.58	8	11.89	6	11.06	7	19.40	9	26.40	11	4.73	8						
1,415.82	87	2,268.32	94	2,299.77	98	3,535.44	95	4,446.87	96	9,454.68	100	17,172.58	100				
1,373.29	87	2,147.87	94	2,171.88	98	3,099.95	93	3,839.10	96	8,953.89	100	15,963.76	100				
42.53	3	120.45	6	127.89	3	435.49	8	607.77	14	500.79	8	1,208.82	12				
16.56	6	5.88	3			2.51	2	2.28	2								
74.32	7	73.76	12	28.04	17	6.72	17	11.77	4	5.52	4	63.52	26				
26.44	7	2.02	9	27.81	11	78.69	24	24.67	23	8.28	13	143.17	51				
7.39	12	30.02	28	8.05	17	22.17	26	58.97	42	72.25	49	166.52	38				
93.37	14	132.19	17	188.24	18	64.28	15	251.36	16	137.37	18						
.32	2							18.19	4								
29.52	2	60.93	9	8.39	2			12.20	2								
15.65	11	6.19	9	6.09	5	94.46	23	20.38	11	1.65	8						
68.59	8	83.74	6	39.75	5	17.91	7	21.59	7	20.19	9	28.20	12				
15.19	13	20.92	3	9.13	14	73.67	17	62.48	27	9.63	8	2,520.21	25				
57.28	69	204.87	79	166.77	91	290.55	91	408.18	89	621.60	91	1,174.35	100				
3,467.69	100	4,419.57	100	5,447.10	100	6,715.85	100	8,534.58	100	11,781.56	100	19,627.51	100				
13.73	3	19.54	6	73.93	5	56.26	4	639.56	7			487.62	25				
796.26	XXX	93.69	XXX	470.67	XXX	676.07	XXX	2,134.08	XXX	4,259.43	XXX	10,027.54	XXX				
415.61	XXX	230.76	XXX	428.59	XXX	972.77	XXX	2,419.33	XXX	4,046.08	XXX	9,832.44	XXX				
515.89	XXX	147.69	XXX	76.73	XXX	84.80	XXX	4.66	XXX	26.75	XXX	2,571.46	XXX				
169.96	XXX			40.36	XXX	377.32	XXX										
37.92	XXX	63.02	XXX	64.22	XXX	72.17	XXX	170.48	XXX	118.34	XXX	56.38	XXX				
105.17	XXX			81.37	XXX	284.07	XXX	90.94	XXX	120.41	XXX						
133.74	XXX	338.32	XXX	428.03	XXX	741.09	XXX	2,100.04	XXX	3,823.21	XXX	6,795.97	XXX				
28.57	XXX	278.04	XXX	335.76	XXX	568.07	XXX	2,013.82	XXX	3,656.16	XXX	7,470.70	XXX				
2.26	XXX	60.28	XXX	92.27	XXX	173.02	XXX	86.22	XXX	167.05	XXX	674.73	XXX				
.17	XXX	1.31	XXX	44.38	XXX	142.51	XXX	31.51	XXX	281.09	XXX	410.65	XXX				
		6.95	XXX	63.04	XXX	9.93	XXX	29.20	XXX	12.62	XXX	4.03	XXX				
		17.25	XXX					6.18	XXX	16.78	XXX						
						35.39	XXX	57.07	XXX								

TABLE 29H  
FAMILY EXPENDITURES, INCOME, AND SAVINGS, BY INCOME CLASS AND FAMILY SIZE  
FARM FAMILIES OF 6 OR MORE PERSONS - UNITED STATES, 1961--CONTD.

ITEM 1)	TOTAL 2)		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES		MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES	
	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	UNDER \$1,000	PCT RPTG	\$1,000 TO \$1,999	PCT RPTG	\$2,000 TO \$2,999	PCT RPTG
NET CHANGE IN ASSETS AND LIABILITIES -CONTD.								
NET CHANGE IN LIABILITIES	\$165.61	XXX	\$ .20~	XXX	\$335.85	XXX	\$23.89	XXX
MORTGAGE ON OWN NONFARM DWELLING.	32.93~	XXX						
MORTGAGE ON OTHER REAL PROPERTY 6)	70.76	XXX						
MONEY OWED TO BANKS, INSURANCE COMPANIES, ETC.	76.06	XXX	87.91~	XXX	285.58	XXX	31.40	XXX
MONEY OWED ON THE PURCHASE OF								
AUTOMOBILE	24.31	XXX	100.97	XXX	10.55~	XXX	28.18~	XXX
HOUSEFURNISHINGS AND EQUIPMENT	13.09	XXX	24.07~	XXX	35.05	XXX	8.26	XXX
OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES	15.40	XXX	10.67	XXX	16.62	XXX	4.27	XXX
MONEY OWED ON RENT, TAXES, AND OTHER LIABILITIES	1.08~	XXX	.14	XXX	9.15	XXX	8.13	XXX
VALUE OF ITEMS RECEIVED WITHOUT EXPENSE, TOTAL	169.41	85	536.31	85	186.63	91	157.89	83
FOOD	26.57	41	96.77	37	74.90	51	43.77	37
ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES	.37	6						
TOBACCO	.46	9	1.06	14	.07	3	.57	5
HOUSING	28.18	48	65.81	56	18.33	39	22.13	34
CLOTHING AND CLOTHING SERVICES	45.72	64	80.43	85	34.85	62	43.18	62
TRANSPORTATION	4.68	8			10.64	13	5.08	11
MEDICAL CARE	40.91	20	273.44	27	43.62	25	34.24	23
PERSONAL CARE	2.33	21	4.58	29	.69	10	.05	2
RECREATION, READING, AND EDUCATION	8.85	34	8.70	36	2.77	26	2.19	19
OTHER	11.34	12	5.51	7	.76	4	6.70	9
VALUE OF HOME PRODUCED FOOD	679.44	96	496.67	93	561.50	94	531.70	98

1) SEE DEFINITIONS FOLLOWING TABLES.

2) THE AVERAGES ARE BASED ON ALL FAMILIES IN EACH CLASS, WHETHER OR NOT THEY REPORTED RECEIPTS OR DISBURSEMENTS FOR A PARTICULAR ITEM. AVERAGES WERE CALCULATED BY DIVIDING THE AGGREGATE AMOUNT OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS REPORTED BY MEMBERS OF THE CLASS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. SINCE ALL AVERAGES FOR A CLASS ARE BASED ON A COMMON DIVISOR, THEY ARE ADDITIVE.

THE PERCENT REPORTING WAS OBTAINED BY DIVIDING THE NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTING THE SPECIFIED ITEM OF INCOME, EXPENDITURES, OR SAVINGS BY THE TOTAL NUMBER OF FAMILIES IN THE CLASS. AVERAGE AMOUNTS FOR FAMILIES REPORTING A SPECIFIED ITEM CAN BE DEVELOPED FROM THIS TABLE BY DIVIDING THE AVERAGE BY THE PERCENT REPORTING.

3) THE TOTALS FOR SOME SUBGROUPS, E.G., 'HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES' MAY EXCEED THE SUM OF THE ITEMS BY MORE THAN IS ATTRIBUTABLE TO ROUNDING. THIS OCCURS WHEN THE SUBGROUP TOTAL INCLUDES COMBINED EXPENDITURES WHICH COULD NOT BE ALLOCATED AMONG THE ITEMS LISTED.

4) THIS TOTAL MAY BE LESS THAN THE SUM OF THE ITEMS LISTED BELOW BECAUSE INSURANCE REFUNDS HAVE BEEN DEDUCTED FROM THE TOTAL BUT COULD NOT BE DEDUCTED FROM THE APPROPRIATE TYPE OF INSURANCE.

5) ADJUSTED WAGE AND SALARY EARNINGS. REPORTED EARNINGS WERE ADJUSTED BY SUBTRACTING THE AMOUNT SHOWN IN PARENTHESES FOR OCCUPATIONAL EXPENSES AND ADDING THE VALUE OF FOOD AND RENT RECEIVED AS PAY.

6) EXCLUDES FAMILY-OPERATED FARM AND PROPERTY USED IN FAMILY-OPERATED BUSINESS.

NOTE...BECAUSE OF ROUNDING, SUMS OF INDIVIDUAL ITEMS MAY NOT EQUAL TOTALS.

TABLE 2934

MONEY INCOME AFTER TAXES													
\$3,000 TO \$3,999		\$4,000 TO \$4,999		\$5,000 TO \$5,999		\$6,000 TO \$7,499		\$7,500 TO \$9,999		\$10,000 TO \$14,999		\$15,000 AND OVER	
AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG	AVERAGE	PCT RPTG
\$380.65	XXX	\$137.08	XXX	\$42.08~	XXX	\$296.70	XXX	\$285.25	XXX	\$213.35~	XXX	\$195.10~	XXX
189.60	XXX			17.33~	XXX	195.36~	XXX	13.94~	XXX				
71.79	XXX	20.98	XXX	84.26~	XXX	274.42	XXX	20.17~	XXX				
						168.84	XXX	215.35	XXX	78.49~	XXX		
78.37	XXX	125.11	XXX	28.52	XXX	33.14~	XXX	6.16	XXX	57.56	XXX	114.48~	XXX
8.19	XXX	2.79	XXX	5.07	XXX	45.91	XXX	24.61	XXX	33.55~	XXX	14.16~	XXX
33.65	XXX	7.33~	XXX	28.91	XXX	39.66	XXX	57.24	XXX	112.52~	XXX	54.95~	XXX
.94~	XXX	4.47~	XXX	2.98~	XXX	3.62~	XXX	16.00	XXX	46.35~	XXX	11.51~	XXX
157.07	72	151.25	82	115.34	82	195.44	95	135.45	93	134.87	87	102.39	88
31.61	32	17.13	52	9.40	30	7.33	44	7.21	43	14.15	43	4.04	51
.41	3	.34	9	.07	2	.51	10	1.07	16	.47	9	.95	25
.14	5	.22	6	.13	7	.69	9	.81	18	.63	17	1.29	25
13.51	36	35.17	56	14.41	39	54.64	59	19.49	55	26.53	70	50.87	75
29.58	48	44.05	65	28.16	61	66.75	80	65.99	78	41.73	51	14.42	49
1.84	5	12.43	15	1.10	5	6.80	7	1.15	9			13.75	14
70.09	19	18.74	21	29.95	25	12.62	13	19.20	20	14.74	16	2.88	12
2.25	17	1.37	21	1.95	19	4.50	16	3.44	32	1.93	26	3.90	26
3.76	23	8.68	41	11.56	30	18.08	48	11.44	44	9.90	35	10.17	38
3.89	8	13.13	20	18.61	14	23.53	15	5.64	11	24.78	17	.12	12
719.74	94	805.49	100	663.76	98	670.52	95	610.53	94	1,108.64	100	703.36	100



## DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

**Family.** The family, or consumer unit, refers to: (1) a group of people usually living together who pooled their income and drew from a common fund for their major items of expense; or (2) a person who lived alone or in a household with others but was financially independent; i.e., his income was not pooled and his expenditures were not met from a common fund. Never-married children living with parents were always considered as members of the consumer unit. Information was recorded for the family as it existed in the survey year.

**Family Size.** The number of equivalent, full-year members, derived by dividing by 52 weeks the total number of weeks in the survey year during which both full-year and part-year members belonged to the family.

**Full-Time Earners.** A count of family members who were employed 48 weeks or more in the survey year, and for 35 hours or more per week in wage and salary occupations. Members employed in industries where customary full-time employment is less than 48 weeks or 35 hours per week (e.g., school systems or airlines) were counted as full-time earners. The minimum hours requirement did not apply to self-employed workers in an unincorporated business or profession.

**Family Head.** In husband-wife families, the husband was considered the head. In other types of families, the person recognized as the head by other family members was so designated.

**Education of Family Head.** Years of school completed during or before the survey year in an elementary or high school or a college, university, or professional school. Eight years or less corresponds to years or grades completed in an elementary school; 9-12 years, to the completion of 1 to 4 years of high school; 13-16 years, to the completion of 1 to 4 years of college; and over 16 years, to postgraduate work after college. All persons in the latter class were recorded as having completed 17 years of school. Persons who did not give any information on the extent of their education were included in the class "8 years or less."

**Nonwhite.** Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and members of other nonwhite races.

**Account-Balancing Difference.** The difference between reported total receipts and reported total disbursements arising from reporting errors. Total receipts consist of income after taxes, other money receipts, and moneys or credit received from

decreasing assets or increasing liabilities. Total disbursements consist of expenditures for current consumption, personal insurance, gifts and contributions, and outlays of money that resulted in increasing assets or decreasing liabilities. In the accompanying tables, the balancing difference is obtained by subtracting the sum of consumer expenditures, personal insurance, gifts and contributions, and the net change in assets and liabilities, from the sum of money income after taxes and other money receipts. If reported receipts are less than disbursements (including savings or dissavings), the balancing difference is negative (-).

**Home Area.** The area in the county or nearby in which the family customarily shopped for the commodities used in family living. As an aid to obtaining complete and accurate reporting, the questionnaire included a separate set of questions on expenditures out of the home area for food and meals, lodging, public transportation, recreation, education, and all-expense tours. In table 29, expenses for all of these except education are shown separately from expenses within the home area.

**Expenditures for Current Consumption (or Current Living Expenses).** The cost of goods and services for family living (including financing charges and sales and excise taxes but net of trade-in allowances or refunds) bought during the survey year, whether or not payments were completed during the year. Consumer durable goods such as automobiles and household equipment were considered as consumption items, but purchases and sales of homes were considered as changes in assets. Family expenditures for items used partially for business, such as the home or car, were adjusted to exclude the amount chargeable to business use, except that use of the home in the farm business was never adjusted for. The value of food and housing received as pay and the retail value of goods and services withdrawn from a family-owned business were included as expenditures, with corresponding balancing entries as income. (See Meals as Pay, p. 116, and Self-Employment Income, p. 119.)

### Food, Alcoholic Beverages, and Tobacco:

**Food Prepared at Home.** All food purchased to be served at home or carried from home in lunches, except the estimated cost of food served to boarders. (See also Income From Roomers and Boarders, p. 119.)

**Meals as Pay.** Employee's estimate of the value of meals received as pay. Meals and rent as pay (*see* Rent for Dwelling) refer to food and housing which the employer agrees to provide as a supplement to cash wage and salary payments; e.g., meals for waitresses, room and board for nurses, housing for ministers or apartment managers. (*See also* Money Income Before Taxes; Wages and Salaries, p. 119.)

**Alcoholic Beverages.** Beer, ale, liquors, and wine served at home or consumed in restaurants, bars and other eating and drinking places. Some expenditures for alcoholic beverages that could not be identified separately are included with Food Away From Home.

**Tobacco.** Cigarettes, cigars, pipe tobacco, pipes, lighters, and all other smokers' supplies.

### **Housing (Shelter, Fuel, Household Operations, Housefurnishings):**

#### **Rented Dwelling:**

**Rent for Dwelling.** The net family expense for contract rent (i.e., the rent agreed upon regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included) after adjustment for any use of the dwelling for business or for receipts from subletting the entire dwelling. Includes the value of rent as pay. (*See* Meals as Pay, above. *See also* Income From Roomers and Boarders, p. 119, and Income From Rents, p. 120.) On rented farms, the respondent estimated the rental value of the dwelling. This amount was treated as an expenditure, and a balancing entry was added to farm receipts.

**Repairs on Rented Dwelling.** Expenses that were not reimbursed by the landlord.

**Special Fees, etc.** Bonuses and commissions paid to realtors, agents, or other persons to obtain possession of a rental dwelling.

#### **Owned Dwelling or Vacation Home:**

**Interest on Mortgage.** On farms, the respondent determined how much should be assigned to the farm home and how much to the farm business.

**Taxes Due in Survey Year.** On farms, the respondent determined the division between the home and farm business.

**Property Insurance.** Includes premiums paid during the survey year on policies for fire and extended coverage of a dwelling and its contents or on comprehensive (homeowners') policies. The latter, in addition to insuring the dwelling and its contents, provides personal liability protection for the homeowner and his family, both at home and away from home. Amounts paid in premiums covering more than the survey year were not prorated. Excludes insurance on farm service build-

ings. If the farm dwelling and service buildings were covered by a single premium, the respondent determined the share that was assigned the dwelling.

**Repairs and Replacements.** Amounts spent for labor and materials for all types of repairs and maintenance. Costs of improvements (such as added rooms, garages, centrally installed air conditioning, etc.), which are considered as increases in assets, were not included. (*See* Net Change in Assets, p. 121.)

**Other Expenses.** Settlement and commission costs paid at time of the purchase or sale of principal residence or vacation home, penalties to pay off a mortgage early, ground rent, and other expenses such as FHA mortgage insurance. Does not include mortgage refinancing charges.

**Lodging Out of Home Area.** Rented vacation homes and other lodging for family members while away from home at school, work, or traveling. Includes expenses for room and board combined, which could not be allocated between food and lodging out of home area.

**Other Real Estate.** Taxes and other expenses on property owned but not used for family business and not occupied or rented; e.g., a vacant lot.

**Fuel, Light, Refrigeration, and Water:** Excludes expenses that were covered by contract rent or by taxes on owner-occupied homes. Wherever possible, expenses for gas, electricity, water, sewage disposal, and garbage collection were reported separately, but in some areas only combined bills could be reported because of the way in which bills were rendered for these services.

**Gas.** Delivered in mains, by tank truck, or in containers.

**Sewage Disposal.** Includes charges for cleaning septic tanks.

**Food Freezer Rentals.** Rent and service charges for lockers for frozen food.

#### **Household Operations:**

**Laundry Supplies.** Soaps, detergents, bleaches, starch, etc.

**Cleaning Supplies.** Cleansers, polishes, waxes, scouring pads, etc., for housecleaning.

**Household Paper Supplies.** Napkins, towels, wax paper, foil, cups and plates, lunch bags, toilet tissue, etc.

**Laundry and Cleaning Sent Out.** Includes all laundry sent out (clothing and household linens); cleaning of rugs, draperies, etc.; coin-operated laundry and cleaning machines; and diaper service. Excludes cleaning of clothing, which is included under Clothing Upkeep, p. 117.

**Domestic Service.** Includes wages, social security payments, transportation, gifts, and tips for maids and other household help, gardeners, babysitters, apartment house janitors, etc. Excludes expenses for nursing care at home, which are included under Other Medical Care, page 118.

**Day Nursery Care.** Fees for child care at day nurseries; excludes kindergarten fees, which are included with tuition and fees under Education, page 119.

**Repairs of Furniture and Equipment.** Includes repairing and reupholstering of furniture; and repairing and servicing of appliances and equipment except radios, television sets, and musical instruments, which are included under Recreation, page 118.

**Moving, Freight, Express, and Storage.** Does not include storage of furs and other apparel, which appears under Clothing Upkeep, below.

**Other Expenses.** Holiday decorations, matches, candles, etc.; fresh flowers for the house; and flower and lawn seed, fertilizer, sprays, etc.

#### **Housefurnishings and Equipment:**

**Household Textiles:** Expenses for all items listed separately are for readymade or custom-made articles. If materials for slipcovers, draperies, etc. were bought separately to be made either by a family member or by someone for pay, the expenses for the materials and labor were included under Materials and Services.

**Other Readymade Items.** Shower curtains, bathmats, washcloths, dishcloths, pot holders, dresser scarves, mattress pads, ironing board covers, pads and rubber sheeting for the nursery, etc.

#### **Furniture:**

**Bedroom.** Includes standard bedroom furnishings, and nursery cribs, mattresses, and chests.

**Other.** Includes highchairs, playpens, bathinettes, and other nursery furniture; filing cabinets and furniture not classified elsewhere.

**Floor Coverings.** Divided into soft surface (which includes rugs and carpets with nap of wool, cotton, or other natural or manmade fibers) and hard surface (which includes coverings of linoleum, plastic, asphalt tile, etc.).

**Small Appliances.** Hotplates, heaters, and electrical equipment such as toasters, frying pans, coffeemakers, mixers, irons, and fans.

**Housewares.** China, glassware, and flatware for serving food; nonelectric cooking utensils (pots, pans) and kitchenware (bowls, spatulas, etc.) for food preparation and storage; bottles, sterilizers, etc. for the nursery; nonelectric clean-

ing equipment (brooms, mops, carpet sweepers, pails, etc.); and nonelectric laundry equipment (clotheslines, baskets, tubs, etc.).

#### **Miscellaneous Items:**

**Insurance on Furnishings, Equipment, and Apparel.** Premiums paid during the survey year for insurance on personal property not covered by a policy on the dwelling. (See Property Insurance, p. 116.)

**Other.** Includes lamps and light bulbs, clocks, pictures, fireplace equipment, window shades, typewriters, baby carriages, luggage, lawn mowers and other hand and power tools, other housewares not classified elsewhere, and rental of furnishings and equipment.

#### **Clothing, Clothing Materials and Services:**

##### **Clothing, Men and Boys (16 Years of Age and Over):**

**Other Outerwear.** Includes shorts (walking, Bermuda, etc.), clothing for participation in sports (bathing trunks, baseball suits, etc.), and uniforms and protective work clothing.

**Other Footwear.** Houseslippers, rubbers, galoshes, and boots.

##### **Clothing, Boys (2 through 15 Years of Age):**

**Play Clothes.** Dungarees, overalls, shorts; clothing for participation in sports (bathing trunks, gym suits, baseball suits, etc.); cowboy suits; and uniforms (school, Boy Scout, band, etc.).

**Shoes.** Includes dress shoes, school shoes, or play shoes with leather or canvas uppers.

**Other Footwear.** Houseslippers, rubbers, galoshes, and boots.

##### **Clothing, Women and Girls (16 Years of Age and Over):**

**Other Outerwear.** Includes bathing suits and other clothing for participation in sports; uniforms and protective work clothing, and matched sets (e.g., skirts, shorts, or slacks with matching blouses or sweaters).

**Other Footwear.** Houseslippers, ballet slippers, rubbers, galoshes, and boots.

**Clothing Expenditures Not Allocated.** Clothing expenses for individual family members that were reported as a lump sum and could not be distributed among different types of clothing.

**Clothing Upkeep.** Drycleaning and pressing of wearing apparel only. (See Laundry and Cleaning Sent Out, under Household Operations,



p. 116.) Other Clothing Services includes hat cleaning and blocking, dyeing, dressmaking and tailoring services (except at the time of purchase of readymade or custom-made clothing), garment storage, clothing rental, and watch and jewelry repair.

#### **Transportation :**

**Automobile Purchase** is net of trade-in allowance (or sale) and discount; it includes the purchase price of the automobile, extra equipment and accessories bought when the automobile was purchased, and all financing charges. If the automobile was used for the family and in the operation of a farm or other business, the respondent estimated the share of the purchase price that should be assigned to the family, and only that share was tabulated here.

**Automobile Operation:** If an automobile was used for the family and in the operation of a farm or other business, the respondent reported total expenses on the automobile and estimated the share of operating expenses that should be charged to each use. Only family use was tabulated here.

**Registration and Other Expenses.** Includes State and county registration fees and taxes; driver's licenses; toll charges, parking and garage rent; fines for traffic violations; auto club membership; etc.

**Public Transportation.** In home area, includes streetcar, bus, subway, and taxicab fares and tips; out of home area, includes fares on trains, intercity buses, planes, and ships, as well as local transportation when away from the home area.

**Car Pool.** Payments made for shared rides in privately operated cars.

**Other Transportation.** Purchase, operation, and rental of bicycles, motorcycles or scooters, boats, and airplanes. Also includes expenses for a borrowed or rented car or utility trailer.

#### **Medical Care :**

**Prepaid Care.** Includes payments (or deductions from pay) for all types of health insurance or plans providing prepaid medical or dental care; employer's contributions are not included. Coverage may provide broad protection against expenses for hospital, surgical, and nonsurgical care; or may be limited to protection for specified hazards, such as polio or school accidents. Does not include premiums for disability insurance (i.e., protection against loss of income because of illness or injury), except where such coverage is part of a policy that is primarily to provide health insurance. (See Personal Insurance, p. 119.)

**Direct Expenses:** Medical expenses that were not covered by health insurance or other prepaid

plans, or any portion of such expenses that were not met by insurance.

**For Hospitalized Illness.** Includes all expenses for the patient during his stay in a hospital. In addition to regular hospital charges, includes fees for physicians, surgeons, and special nurses, and charges for X-rays, laboratory tests, medications, etc.

**Other Practitioners.** Includes chiropractors, chiropodists, podiatrists, faith healers, midwives, etc.

**Drugs and Medicines.** Drugs, medicines, and vitamins purchased with or without a prescription.

**Other Medical Care.** Services of nurses at the patient's home, care in a nursing home or sanitarium, laboratory tests, X-rays (excluding dental and eye X-rays, which are included in the totals for dental services and eye care), therapeutic treatments, and other outpatient services at clinics and hospitals.

#### **Personal Care :**

**Other Personal Care Services.** Manicures, massages, slenderizing treatments, etc.

#### **Recreation :**

**Television, Radio, Phonographs, and Musical Instruments.** All expenses incident to the purchase, maintenance, rental, and use (e.g., purchase of records, recording tapes, sheet music, music racks, and TV leased line or cable service) of televisions, etc.

**Participant Sports (Fees, Dues, and Equipment).** Cost of sporting goods equipment (e.g., baseballs, golf clubs, etc.), but not of clothing or shoes for participation in sports, which are included under Clothing.

**Club Dues and Memberships.** Dues for social, fraternal, civic, and service clubs.

**Hobbies.** Expenses incurred primarily in pursuit of a hobby (cameras and photographic equipment, stamps and other collections, craft materials, instruction, publications, etc.).

**Recreation Out of Home Area.** Includes admissions to movies, theaters, etc.; expenses for participant sports such as hunting and fishing; and similar recreation outside of the home area. Other out-of-area expenses for vacation and recreation are included under Automobile and Other Transportation, Food, Lodging, etc. All-expense tours are included under Miscellaneous, p. 119.

**Other Recreation.** Admissions to dances, purchase of camping equipment, and gambling losses. Winnings from gambling are included under Other Money Income, page 120.

### Education:

**Tuition and Fees.** For colleges and professional schools and other school levels such as day or boarding schools, business or secretarial schools, technical and trade schools, schools for handicapped, retarded, etc. Fees for child care centers and day nurseries are included in Day Nursery Care, under Household Operations, page 117.

**Music and Other Special Lessons.** Instruction in music, dancing, swimming and other sports, driving, etc.

### Miscellaneous:

**All-Expense Tours, etc.** Expenses for tours, summer camps, etc., out of the home area, that were reported as a lump sum covering transportation, food, lodging, admissions, etc.

**Other.** Includes interest on loans other than mortgages and business loans; bank service charges; legal expenses; fines (except for traffic violations, which are included under Transportation, p. 118) and court judgments; marriage license and related fees to ministers and organists; funeral expenses; expenses for raising food for family use, except in the case of farm operators; money lost or stolen; money allowances to children; and other expenses that cannot be allocated elsewhere; less any refunds not assigned to a specific item.

**Personal Insurance:** Direct payments, or deductions from pay, for life, endowment, and annuity insurance; fraternal, union, and other mutual aid insurance; social security; and railroad, government, and private retirement and pension plans. Employer's contributions are not included.

**Life, Endowment, Annuity, etc.:** Premiums paid plus insurance dividends applied to premiums. (See Dividends, p. 120.) Mortgage (life) insurance is also included. All insurance dividends are considered as income, and amounts not applied to premiums but left on deposit are classified as increases in assets.

**Veterans.** Life insurance issued by the U.S. Government to persons with military service.

**Group (Deducted From Pay).** Life insurance only; deductions for group plans for prepaid medical care are classified under Medical Care, page 118.

**Mutual Aid.** Reciprocal agreement whereby members of certain fraternal and other organizations agree to pay a nominal assessment upon the death of each participating member, thereby obtaining coverage for themselves.

**Disability Income.** Premiums for protection against loss of income because of disability (when not part of a general health policy, which is classified under Medical Care, p. 118). Such insur-

ance provides specified periodic income in the event of illness or accident.

### Gifts and Contributions:

**Cash.** All money given to persons not in the family, including alimony and other cash contributions for support of persons living outside the consumer unit, and gifts of stocks and bonds.

**Goods and Services.** All types of goods and services (e.g., Christmas and wedding gifts, funeral expenses, etc.) purchased for persons outside the consumer unit.

**Money Income Before Taxes:** Total money income during the survey year of all family members from sources listed below, but excluding Other Money Receipts. (See p. 120.)

**Wages and Salaries:** All money earnings, as an employee, in the form of wages, salaries, tips, bonuses, commissions, and pay for military personnel on active or reserve duty, before deductions were made for taxes, savings bonds, social security, retirement plans, group life or health insurance plans, etc. Money earnings were adjusted to include the value of two nonmoney items—food and housing received as pay—and to exclude occupational expenses.

**Occupational Expenses.** Union dues and assessments; dues to business and professional associations; licenses, tools, supplies, and special equipment other than clothing required for the job; and expenses for travel or use of the family's automobile on the job. All occupational expenses represent the net cost to the family after deduction of the amounts reimbursed by the employer; reimbursements in excess of actual expenses are considered as additions to income from wages and salaries.

**Self-Employment Income.** Net income (gross receipts minus expenses) from a profession or unincorporated business (including a farm) that was operated by the family during the survey year. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. Nonfarm self-employment income includes the value of goods and services withdrawn from the business for family use; the retail value of such items was also recorded as family expenditures. Farm self-employment income does not include the value of food raised for the family's use; such home-produced food is not included in expenditures but is shown as a separate item.

**Income From Roomers and Boarders.** Refers to net income received by families having four or fewer roomers and boarders. Income from five or more roomers and boarders is classified as Self-Employment Income. Includes money received

for the care of foster children. In calculating net income, only the value of food allocated to boarders was deducted from gross receipts.

**Income From Rents.** Refers to the net income received by families having four or fewer rental properties (houses, apartments, stores, etc.). Income from five or more rental properties is classified as Self-Employment Income. Net income was calculated by deducting from gross receipts expenses for property taxes, insurance, mortgage interest, repairs and maintenance, utilities, furnishings, and—in the case of farms—the landlord's share of operating expenditures.

**Profits From Stocks and Bonds.** The difference between the purchase price (including broker's fees) and the selling price (after deduction of broker's fees) of stocks and bonds that were bought and sold during the survey year. (*See also* Net Change in Assets, p. 121.)

**Profits From Businesses Owned But Not Operated.** Return on investment in an unincorporated business or farm.

**Interest.** Includes interest received (or credited to account) from bonds, savings accounts (in banks, credit unions, savings and loan associations), notes, mortgages, etc. Excludes interest accrued but not paid in the survey year on bonds, such as U.S. Series E savings bonds that were not cashed; but includes interest (i.e., the difference between the amount received and the purchase price) from Series E bonds that were cashed during the survey year.

**Dividends.** Cash dividends from stocks, co-operatives, and insurance policies (except veterans' insurance), dividends from stocks or mutual funds that were applied toward the purchase of additional shares; and dividends from insurance policies that were left on deposit or applied to premiums.

**Public Unemployment and Social Security Benefits.** Amounts received from social security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration; railroad retirement and civil service retirement benefits (including payments by Federal, State, and local governments); unemployment benefits paid by government agencies, employers, labor unions, or other organizations; and periodic workmen's compensation payments received by persons injured on the job.

**Private Pensions and Retirement.** Benefits paid by a former employer or a labor union.

food at retail) through public programs such as old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to the blind, or through private welfare agencies such as church or Community Chest organizations. (*See also* Value of Items Received Without Expense, p. 121.)

**Gifts of Cash.** Amounts received from persons outside the consumer unit for such occasions as birthdays, graduations, Christmas, wedding anniversaries, etc. Such gifts do not include regular contributions for support, inheritances, or occasional large gifts of money. (*See* Other Money Income and Other Money Receipts, below.)

**Military Allotments, Pensions, etc.** All money receipts based on military service other than pay received while on active or reserve duty. Includes mustering-out pay; reenlistment and State bonuses; war insurance refunds; dividends on veterans' insurance whether paid to the family or applied to premiums; retirement, survivor, and service-connected disability pay; educational benefits and other allowances; dependency allotments (excluding deduction from family member's pay); and quarters and subsistence allowances for housing, cost of living, separate rations, and clothing.

**Other Money Income.** Contributions for support (alimony, etc.), royalties, payments from disability insurance, excess of payments by health insurance over medical expenses, income from the sale of home-grown food when the family was not operating a farm, receipts from riders in car pool, and all other income not included elsewhere.

**Money Income After Taxes.** Money income from all sources after the deduction of personal taxes.

**Other Money Receipts.** Inheritances and occasional large gifts of money, less taxes, legal fees, and other expenses required to obtain such receipts; and net receipts from the lump-sum settlement of fire and accident insurance policies or as the beneficiary of policies on the lives of persons outside the consumer unit. These amounts were recorded as Other Money Receipts in order to differentiate "windfall" receipts from regular income, and were not included with money income for family classification purposes. No record was made of gifts and inheritances in the form of real estate, securities, and other property unless they had been sold during the survey year. In that case the net amount received from the sale was recorded as Other Money Receipts.

**Personal Taxes.** The net payments for Federal, State, and local income tax, poll tax, and personal property tax, after subtraction of any tax refunds received during the survey year. Occasionally, tax refunds exceeded the taxes owed during the survey year so that a family's income after taxes was greater than its income before taxes.

**Net Change in Assets and Liabilities:** The algebraic sum of increases and decreases in assets and liabilities. Net increases in assets or decreases in liabilities represent a net saving during the year. Net decreases in assets or increases in liabilities represent a deficit (—) or net dissaving.

**Net Change in Assets:** The algebraic sum of increases and decreases in assets. Increases in assets are represented by increases in cash holdings (including interest left on deposit), business investments, and money owed to the family; purchase and improvement of dwellings and other real property; purchase of stocks and bonds that are held at the end of the survey year; and increases in other assets. Decreases in assets are represented by decreases in cash holdings, business investments, and money owed to the family; sale of owner-occupied dwelling, other real estate, and personal property; sale or retirement of stocks and bonds owned at the beginning of the survey year; settlement or surrender of personal insurance policies held by a family member; and decreases in other assets.

**Money Owed to Family.** Includes changes in the amounts owed to the family on mortgages retained on property sold by the family, cash loans to individuals, escrow payments, or deposits on articles purchased but not delivered in the survey year.

**Purchase, Improvement, and Sale of Own Nonfarm Dwelling.** Includes the gross purchase price of the house or the total land and construction cost for the family's principal home, if not on a farm, or vacation home. Stoves, refrigerators, and all other consumer durable goods already installed at the time of purchase are included in the purchase price.

Improvements are additions or installations which add materially to the value of the property, such as a new room, garage, or porch; the original installation of electricity, heating, or plumbing; or the finishing of basements and attics. Special assessments for sidewalks, pavement, sewers, etc. are also included.

Sale of the family's dwelling or vacation home represents the selling price or trade-in allowance of a home sold in the survey year. If the entire value was not received at the time of the sale, the amount of the trust or mortgage that was retained by the family is shown as an increase in assets under Money Owed to Family.

**Investment in Farm Business.** In computing the change in the investment in farm business, the farm dwelling was considered as part of the farm in purchases, sales, and mortgage transactions. Improvements to the farm dwelling are shown as a separate asset item. Change in investment in farm business includes change in the inventory of crops and livestock.

**Net Change in Liabilities:** The algebraic sum of increases and decreases in liabilities.

**Mortgage on Own Nonfarm Dwelling.** Decreases in liabilities include principal payments on first or second mortgages on the family's principal home or vacation home during the survey year and the amount of the loan balance paid off by the family or assumed by the purchaser of a dwelling sold in the survey year. Increases in liabilities in this item include increasing mortgages through refinancing as well as taking out a new mortgage in the survey year.

#### **Value of Items Received Without Expense:**

This information was collected primarily to evaluate the completeness of income and expenditures as reported by the family, and has not been included in the averages of income and expenditures shown elsewhere in this table, except as noted under Housing, below. The figures represent the family's estimate of the money value of goods and services received as gifts from persons outside the consumer unit, or in exchange for trading stamps issued to customers by retailers, or from public or private welfare agencies, and of all goods and services received as pay except food or rent. The values were nominal in some instances when the family had little or no knowledge of the true value of the goods and services received, such as the cost of hospitalization and related services for an extended illness. No values were set on services customarily available without charge to the public in general, such as the use of parks and other recreational facilities, public schools, police and fire protection, etc.

**Housing.** Includes rent, repairs, or improvements to owned real estate, utilities, household operations, and housefurnishings and equipment provided without cost to the family. However, payments of property taxes, property insurance, or mortgage payments on an owned home by persons outside the consumer unit were counted as family expenditures with an offsetting entry of Gifts of Cash, which is included in Money Income, as was also Housing Received as Pay.

**Medical Care.** Includes employer's contribution to health insurance plans; and other medical care (hospitalization, prescriptions, visits to the doctor, dentist, and outpatient clinic, etc.) furnished by employers, hospitals, welfare agencies, or persons outside the family.

**Value of Home-Produced Food.** The retail value of food that the family raised for its own use. Farm families were asked for a global estimate of the value of their home-produced food. If this estimate was less than \$100 it was accepted and used in the tabulations. If it was \$100 or more, they were asked to provide data on the quantity of food produced, and the value used in the tabulations was based on these data.



## STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM THE SURVEY OF CONSUMER EXPENDITURES

[Reports for the rural nonfarm and total urban and rural populations are joint publications of the Departments of Labor and Agriculture and so carry two sets of identifying numbers. Order these from either source. CES numbers are in the Agriculture series; BLS numbers are in the Labor series]

Population group	Reports presenting summary tables classified by single characteristics of families	Reports presenting summary tables classified by pairs of characteristics of families	Reports presenting detail of expenditures and income
<b>Farm:</b>			
Northeast.....	CES 1.....	CES 16.....	CES 31.
North Central.....	CES 2.....	CES 17.....	CES 32.
South.....	CES 3.....	CES 18.....	CES 33.
West.....	CES 4.....	CES 19.....	CES 34.
United States.....	CES 5.....	CES 20.....	CES 35.
<b>Rural nonfarm:</b>			
Northeast.....	{CES 6..... BLS 237-84 and supplement 1..	CES 21..... BLS 237-84, supplement 2..	CES 36. BLS 237-84, supplement 3.
North Central.....	{CES 7..... BLS 237-85 and supplement 1..	CES 22..... BLS 237-85, supplement 2..	CES 37. BLS 237-85, supplement 3.
South.....	{CES 8..... BLS 237-86 and supplement 1..	CES 23..... BLS 237-86, supplement 2..	CES 38. BLS 237-86, supplement 3.
West.....	{CES 9..... BLS 237-87 and supplement 1..	CES 24..... BLS 237-87, supplement 2..	CES 39. BLS 237-87, supplement 3.
United States.....	{CES 10..... BLS 237-88 and supplement 1..	CES 25..... BLS 237-88, supplement 2..	CES 40. BLS 237-88, supplement 3.
<b>Urban:</b>			
Northeast.....	BLS 237-34 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-34, supplement 2..	BLS 237-34, supplement 3.
North Central.....	BLS 237-35 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-35, supplement 2..	BLS 237-35, supplement 3.
South.....	BLS 237-36 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-36, supplement 2..	BLS 237-36, supplement 3.
West.....	BLS 237-37 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-37, supplement 2..	BLS 237-37, supplement 3.
United States.....	BLS 237-38 and supplement 1..	BLS 237-38, supplement 2..	BLS 237-38, supplement 3.
<b>Total urban and rural:</b>			
Northeast.....	{CES 11..... BLS 237-89 and supplement 1..	CES 26..... BLS 237-89, supplement 2..	CES 41. BLS 237-89, supplement 3.
North Central.....	{CES 12..... BLS 237-90 and supplement 1..	CES 27..... BLS 237-90, supplement 2..	CES 42. BLS 237-90, supplement 3.
South.....	{CES 13..... BLS 237-91 and supplement 1..	CES 28..... BLS 237-91, supplement 2..	CES 43. BLS 237-91, supplement 3.
West.....	{CES 14..... BLS 237-92 and supplement 1..	CES 29..... BLS 237-92, supplement 2..	CES 44. BLS 237-92, supplement 3.
United States.....	{CES 15..... BLS 237-93 and supplement 1..	CES 30..... BLS 237-93, supplement 2..	CES 45. BLS 237-93, supplement 3.